



**The Buddha Maitreya**

**With Infinite Love Offers**

**THE RULES OF THE PLANET EARTH**

*The Earth Passes to Higher and Mature Karma*

"Arise People of the Earth and Rejoice"

*9th Revision of “ The Rules of the Planet Earth ”*

*Published on Amazon April 2021.*

[www.planeteearthrules.org](http://www.planeteearthrules.org)





*This book is composed of my blood, my bones, all my bodies, my 67 years of life on Earth, my dreams, my creations, my dust of stars and my realizations.*

*Those are quantum seeds sow from zenith to nadir east to west from north to south.*

*I offer it now in this Holy Book to the Beings of the Planet Earth.*

*The 3 drops are the Divine Order we should see on Earth.*

*The 7 Universal Truths of the Golden Age.*

*The Rules of the Planet pass the Earth to Higher Karma.*

*It is the Tree of Life bringing happiness, health, peace and joy.*

*I am the Light of the World in this New Era of the Truth.*

*I was in the time of Buddha Shakyamuni, and I promised 2,567 years ago to*

*Come to turn the Wheel of the Satya Yuga, ending the dark age.*

*Now I do.*

*Come come with me in the New Era, a Divine Era, the Golden Age*

*With all my Love in all spheres & dimensions,*

*Mā,*

*The Buddha Maitreya*



# *The Rules of the Planet Earth*

## **Verse 1 *The Era of Truth- the Golden Age-The Age of Aquarius***

- 1.1 *Introduction to the Era of Truth, to the Golden Age, the Aquarius Era, the 5th D*
- 1.2 *A glimpse of the Golden Age*
- 1.3 *Deepen the Golden Age*
- 1.4 *The Golden Age is Your*

## **Verse 2 *Deepens our understandings of the Universe***

- 2.1 *The 7 Universal Truths that turn the Wheel of the Golden Age:*
  - 2.1.1 *First: The Truth of the LOVE*
  - 2.1.2 *Second: The Truth of the Divine Rights of all Sentient Being*
  - 2.1.3 *Third: The Truth of the Rules of the Planet Earth*
  - 2.1.4 *Fourth: The Truth of the Great Fraternity*
  - 2.1.5 *Fifth: The Truth of this Beautiful Planet*
  - 2.1.6 *Sixth-Zeroth The Truth of an Intergalactic Alliance*
  - 2.1.7 *Seventh: The Truth of Sharing material wealth among everyone*
- 2.2 *The 3 Divine Drops*
  - 2.2.1 *The 3 Divine Mirror Drops*
- 2.3 *The Law of Karma*
  - 2.3.1 *Deepening the Law of Karma*
- 2.4 *The Intention*
- 2.5 *The Divine Order*
- 2.6 *The Celestial Mathematics*
- 2.7 *My realizations:*
  - 2.7.1 *Celestial Mathematics II - The Reality of the Ancient Symbol: Yoni & Linga*
    - 2.7.1.1 *Note dedicated to different genres*
  - 2.7.2 *The Protection of the Dharma of Buddha*
  - 2.7.3 *The Buddha Maitreya and the Tibetan Buddhism*
- 2.8 *The Earth is a School to Evolution*
  - 2.8.1 *Genesis 22*
  - 2.8.2 *Deepen the School of the Truth*
- 2.9 *Emptiness - A scientific perspective*



2.9.1 *The Prajna Paramita*

2.9.2 *The Science of Future and the Doctrine of the Buddha Maitreya*

2.10 *Essay on the Divine Sexuality*

2.11 *The Extraterrestrials and Intraterrestrial*

**Verse 3** *Preamble to the Rules*

**Verse 4** *The Rules*

4.1 *The Rules*

4.2 *The Table of the Divine and Human Rights*

4.2.1 *The modifications made to the Stone*

4.3 *The abridged Table of the Human and Divine Rights*

**Verse 5** *How to use the Rules and the Table of the Human & Divine Rights, to create a beneficial karma for ourselves, to the whole planet and its inhabitants.*

5.1 *Divine Vision of Current Society*

**Verse 6** *The Kali Yuga System – The Cosmic Lie – The Antichrist – The Matrix*

6.1 *What is the technic? Why? How?*

6.1.1 *Kidnapping of the Body of Union (Samboghakaya)*

6.1.2 *Kidnapping of the Body of Dharma (Dharmakaya)*

6.1.3 *Kidnapping of the Body of Emanation (Nirmanakaya)*

6.2 *The Proofs*

**Verse 7** *Consequences of the Kali Yuga System, the Cosmic Lie, of the manipulation of our divine bodies on the Planet and its inhabitants.*

7.1 *Microcosm (on the Humans).*

7.1.1 *Sickness*

7.1.1.1 *Headaches*

7.1.1.2 *Cancers*

7.1.1.3 *Alzheimer*

7.1.1.4 *Intestine*

7.1.1.5 *Vegetarianism*


7.1.1.6 *Menopause*

7.1.1.7 *Sunken Eyes*

7.1.1.8 *Beauty*

7.1.1.9 *Gallbladder Stones*

7.1.1.10 *Decrease of Immunity System*

- 
- 7.1.1.11 *Stroke*
  - 7.1.1.12 *Andropause*
  - 7.1.1.13 *Belly, swollen solar plexus*
  - 7.1.2. *Deaths*

## 7.2. *Macrocosm (on the Humans)*

- 7.2.1 *Lower intelligence*
- 7.2.2 *Sexualization of the children*
- 7.2.3 *Line of communication*
- 7.2.4 *Voices in the Head*
- 7.2.5 *Mystic Heart*
- 7.2.6 *The 3<sup>rd</sup> Eye*

## 7.3 *Macrocosm (Consequences on the Planet)*

- 7.3.1 *The warming of the Earth*
- 7.3.2. *Connection with the realms*
- 7.3.3 *Transhumanism and the Science*
- 7.3.4 *Artificial Intelligence*

## 7.4 *New symptom during the Gateway to the Golden Age*

### **Verse 8**

#### 8.1 *The Cosmic Lie explained by Omraam Mikhaël Ivañnov*

#### 8.2 *Excerpt and explanation from the Apocalypse of Saint John*

#### 8.3 *The Antichrist*

#### 8.4 *The Founding Text of the Buddha Maitreya*

- 8.4.1 *Memory*
- 8.4.2 *Moral*
- 8.4.3 *Teaching*
- 8.4.4 *So Taught the Buddha*
- 8.4.5 *Buddha Sakyamuni – Buddha Maitreya*


### **Verse 9**

#### 9.1 *Conclusion*

#### 9.2 *Offering*

#### 9.3 *Glossary*

#### 9.4 *Abbreviation*



## 9.5 Bibliography

### **Appendix**

*Astrological chart of Maitreya*

*Women of Wisdom (page 1)*

*The 10 Qualities of a Ruler, by the Buddha Sakyamuni*

*Request Letter asking the resignation of the XVII Karmapa Urgyen (or Orgyen or Ogyen)*

*Trinley, the 7<sup>th</sup> day of the 7<sup>th</sup> month of the year 2007*

*Prophecy of the 5th Karmapa from the website of Monastery KTD-KUT in USA*

*Prophecy of the 5th Karmapa from "The Karmapa Papers" KTD*

*Antichrist*

*A Spontaneous Awakening of YDS from My Divine Bodies*

*Buddhist spiritual leader Karmapa charge sheeted*

*The ban of Bardor Tulku (working for KUT)*

*Jamgon Kungtrol (recognize by KOT left his monastery)*

*From a Post on Facebook 2021*

*The Lion Roar: The Donkey, Tiger, and Lion Lesson*

*Photo*

Some people will like to  
Start this Holy Book Reading  
From the end. Verse 8,7,6,...



*Verse 1*

*The Era of Truth*


*The Golden Age*

*The Age of Aquarius*

*The 5th dimension*

"Same things seen from different angles"






### *1.1 Introduction to the Era of Truth, to the Golden Age, the Aquarius Era*

The Buddha Maitreya is turning the wheel through the Golden Age, the Era of Truth; these are different words from distinct cultures that indicate the Auspicious Age, which we are now entering.

A Divine Era, when the humans are now adult, going to Conscious, Sovereign. They are blessed by the Noble Table of the Divine & Human Laws, their divine bodies are protected, and they recover their spiritual power while the Human Rights are more than ever respected. The Divine Spheres punctuated by cosmic laws spread over the Earth an infinite rain of Blessing. The Earth with all its inhabitants changes to a higher and noble karma under the auspicious Heaven. We enter this, Era. The Divine Dimensions are already in Presence to bring on Earth the New Era.

In this time, we will build stupas, monuments, dedicated to the glory of the Golden Age, dedicated to the great human and divine fraternity, to the infinite human and divine potential that they are recovering in the Holy Spirit. Towns and villages, countries, the whole Earth, become places where all allegiances coexist in peace and harmony; the magnificence of the vast human diversity makes it great; what was a source of separation united! Everyone has their place, everyone feels at home, and many simply feed on the Light of the Divine! In this time, the Earth changes, goes to a higher karma. The inhabitants until now going like children on Earth acquire intellectual, emotional, and spiritual maturity. Everything vibrates under the impulse of the New Era, new music is created, architecture evolved, Art brings out the beauty of Soul, humans connect to the Infinite Source, everything is metamorphosed, flowers have never been so beautiful, everything vibrates, repairs itself, heals itself, rises.

The Rules exist and this creates an elevation of Consciousness. The Rules bring a beneficial karma to every being. So beautiful those Rules who give to the humanity a connection between an unchanging solidarity of heart and wisdom above cultures, religions, beliefs, politics, bringing the great Peace on Earth.




On this magnificent Earth, the Beings dwell in a great Universal fraternity. On the Earth full of millions of jewels, the human beings go freely now. Often, they communicate in Silence and marvel at the innumerable capacities they discover in themselves.

On the Holy Land, women and men evolve in great harmony, and sentient beings naturally develop, in divine grace, their spirituality. They are in the Pure Consciousness of the Great Spiritual Reality that exists within them and that is their Source of inspiration. It becomes easy, almost a necessity, to have a plant base diet because the harmony and connection with Nature are immense. The food, the plants are seen as medicine.

On the Holy Land, the human beings discover the School of Life that the blessing of being born on Earth brings to them, *the School of Great Spirituality*. The material world, the money lost its power, the Technologies, and the Science work now with the Human Potential. The human beings match their actions and make their choices in a quiet coherence with their mission that they investigated inwardly; they find the noble purposes to have been born with these living conditions. Mission often chosen to reach higher spheres of wisdom and love, to rise to the highest divine dimensions. Conscious, they wake up serenely and easily pass obstacles on their way. It is the Wheel of Truth that takes roots deeper on Earth, where the women and men discover the high potential power in them and bring them to revolutionize their spirituality in the daily life. Having an ethic of life, the humans live a very long time keeping their memories, their beauty and health in developing wisdom and kindness.

The Earth is leaving the Dark Era of the Kali Yuga, which lengths more than 3,000 years. The Maya calendar began at the same period of time that the Kali Yuga Era and ended in December 2012. After the Kali Yuga comes the Satya Yuga, the Age of the Truth. At the same time, the Age of Aquarius started. Lately the Age of Pisces, which has seen the beginning of the religions\*, has given way to the Age of Aquarius, an era of renewal; if previously the era was marked by the I BELIEVE, in the era of Aquarius it is the I KNOW, who inscribes the era that opens; the TO BE instead of TO Have. It is all auspicious signs



for the New Era. All these metamorphoses coming in the new era, express the Truth about the incredible human, divine and spiritual potential that is now protected. We notice that all the different calendars created, established by different cultures very distant from each other, without consultation, that humanity is ONE, Is interconnected.

The Era of Truth is the Era of the end of all the Secrets existing in different spheres, for an Era of Transparency and Truth.

I am Mā, the Buddha Maitreya, and I am opening the Earth to a New Era, the Era of the Satya Yuga, with All my Love in all spheres & dimensions.


Come; come with me in the Golden Age, let's go in full time of this Age.

It is time with faith to go to the Era of Truth without it the humanity will end.

I am opening the Golden Age!

I am turning the wheel of the Golden Age.

It is my great announcement.



## 1.2 A Glimpse of the Golden Age

Peace, Harmony, Spirituality prevail;

People are discovering the formidable light in them; they are connected to the Divine Source.

In this time, it is free energy for all, limitless energy; the invention works in harmony with the human potential and with the Earth, the intuitive eye is reconnected to the Source. We access new free and green technologies. A time when Science & Technology are working and contribute to the incommensurable spiritual human potential;

In this time the clean/free technology makes room for nature, there are more greens and trees all around, the animals take their place, the roads are replaced by beautiful flowers. Imaging all the roads around you blooming all together;

The Human Being lives in beauty and a long time with a youthful appearance.

It is a time when sentient beings die of old age, serenely in full awareness.


Most people engage only in good, sublime deeds and mankind-womankind lives in harmony with the Earth, the Nature, the animals and plants;

All is happiness, Joy. The Earth is a school of high *Apprentis-Sage*, Learning-Sage then real happiness arise;

Every human being expresses its original qualities of their essence, purity, peace, love & Truth, and human relationships are marked by complete harmony because their connections are protected;

The virtuous nature of all sentient beings is mirrored by Nature so perfect;





Golden Age is lived as heaven and paradise by women and men;

The Oceans and Earth are clean of all pollution, Gaia is healed, repaired.

**T**he assurance for all of a roof and food will be;  
An era of peace, prosperity, beauty, art and poetry. An era  
of equality and sharing.

As one grows older Natural Wisdom unfolds, so older people in the Age of Truth are called Sages. Often we will call men, women, transgender,... Soul, Âme in French, rather than Mr. or Madam, or Mx, or,... Everyone is elevated, each is a luminous soul in Becoming.

The Golden Age is a time when humanity is connected to the Source, the Universal Conscious, and by this every manifestation and work bloom in the purest ideal, in the Holy Spirit and humanity will allow intrinsic goodness to Rule Supreme;

What could be the duties of a Chief, a Ruler in the Era of Truth? In Annex, *The 10 Qualities of a Ruler*, by the Buddha Sakyamuni is an inspiring text!



### 1.3 Deepen The Golden Age

In the Golden Age, according to natural laws, there is no valid reason for our skin pores to become dust acarus. In the Age of Truth, it will be the natural laws that will come from our skin pores, like small particles of minerals or even tiny shells, because we are first and foremost water. This comes from the dark forces, as the Earth was first created for Beauty and Paradise in all spheres and dimensions, but the dark forces have increasingly taken hold of it. Like the aggressive gene of pit bulls, the mosquitoes who have no reason to exist except to ruin everyone's life, they bite, and they die, no other meaning. The Age of Truth will be the return to the original conditions. And it's not magic, it's just Nature as it is. And much more;


In the Golden Age: The real science will arise as Tesla was part of the real science, for him all was Light; for Einstein finally all was God. True Science leads to the Eternal, the Infinite and helps Humanity and Gaïa;

In the Golden Age: the people believe in the past lives and next lives because every day there is proof of that Reality; then they act to prepare an excellent next life;

In the Golden Age: the word *death* will disappear under the realization that it is only a passing, to return Nirvana;

In the Golden Age: the mental disease will come in taking a path of no-virtues, following the path of virtues having mental sickness this will come from past lives with the choice to purify it and to end this karma;

Fire Sri Sivananda, Master of Yoga, won't have finished sick and big, this yogi master following the ethic would have stayed healthy and young despite his great age. Imagine a



yoga master that has more than 100-200 years, healthy, young, bright, clarity of mind... Which model Sri Sivananda would have been for all men and women, and this would have been the reality of this fire great yogi in the Golden Age. This is possible in protecting the Divine Potential of the Human Beings.

In the Golden Age: The old people will keep their memory and no necessity of Botox or aesthetic operation. The people will keep their beauty and their youth having an ethic of life; the beauty, the natural Botox will come from the quintessence energetic of the quality of the molecular cells of each and every one;

In the Golden Age: Truth will prevail on lying. Watching a documentary about the lying, the conclusion was that naturally the people have a propensity to lie!! No. But yes, it was true in the Cosmic Lie;


In the Golden Age, money won't be important, the natural power comes by a spiritual life and sharing, because in that the secret of happiness.

In the Golden Age, truth will prevail internally also. The visions we will have will be the real form. If it is an extraterrestrial, you will see its form. It will be the Reality as it is considering the different spheres and dimensions. If we have the vision of a person as a guru it will be the person himself, not fake as I saw in the Kali Yuga in meditations or visions;

In the Golden Age, Energy is Truth, Light is Truth; we all have different Truths, but ultimately it is the Same Truth;

In the Golden Age, The Reality of the Divine Order as it prevails;

In the Golden Age, many people will be fed by Light; heal by light;



In the Golden Age disinterest for money; the spirituality with all its magic effects will be in power;

In the Satya Yuga: Those who send microwave will have back the microwave, just because what you do to others it is to you 1st you do it. I remembered the story of the US and Canadian ambassadors in Cuba who received a microwave and after their intellect and memory decrease. I was sad when I learned that, but after reflection, I was content, because it is possible to reach the perfect point that you receive what you give to others, than those who do this kind of activity, will get it back by the law of karma, here & now;

In the Golden Age: Conservation of our powers of healing, telepathy, memory, intelligence, health, etc. Simply by the great beneficial karma created by the knowing of the incommensurable value and power of *The Rules of the Planet Earth*, having as stone of foundation the Universal Declaration of Human Rights;

In the Golden Age: A Galactic Alliance will see the day orchestrate by the wings of the Ruler Maitreya. All the planets in the solar system are in communication except the Earth, it is time to pass to a higher karma, and to end the secrets and to enter in fraternity with the Stars;

In the Golden Age: The word *Astral* comes from the Star this new time will open the sky to the terrestrials and the false astral will cease;

Those verses can also be seen as a barometer of your own capacities or limits using the knowledge of the Verse 2.2 on the 3 Divine Drops, complement to the law of karma.

Brothers & Sisters in the Era of Truth everything good is possible!!



---

## 1.4 The Golden Age is your!


*“But, said Alice, if the world has absolutely no sense, who's stopping us from inventing one?” — Lewis Carroll, possibly from Sirius, maybe Vega or Betelgeuse or Orion or Pleiades, there are so many auspicious stars...*

*The Mind, the Spirit, the Divine, the Spirituality come before the physical spheres. For this reason, we have to manifest first on the Invisible Spheres the Golden Age; then after That will manifest on Earth. We see on the Earth that the Light do not participate and that many things are collapsing: wars, tornadoes, tsunami, flooding, pollution, regression of human rights, democracy, poverty... This is in the low spheres. When Light comes, Darkness appears stronger. Do not look at that very much, and stay, go to your beautiful creation of the Era of Truth, of the Golden Age... It will be manifesting on Earth. Stay in the Light and Love!! With the Divine Rights, everything is possible!*

⇒ Take a time or several days of reflection in relaxation in serenity, to meditate, create and write your Vision of the Golden Age. The power to manifest is infinite and your unique star ★

*I received two answers from star seeds of Sirius and other Stars at my invaluable solitary birthday when I turned 65. Here some champions!*

- I imagine a world without injustice; I imagine a world without violence; I imagine a world without pollution; I imagine a world where food is shared; I imagine a world where everyone has free drinking water; I imagine a world where everyone benefits equitably from natural resources; I imagine a world where utility bills are a norm; I imagine a world where public profit is better than private profit; I imagine a world where children are safe



wherever children are without fear of being kidnapped, tortured or abused; I imagine a world where the elderly are respected, loved and supported until their last breath; I imagine a world where animals are treated with respect. The ideal world for me is a world without any racism, a world in which we are one family. In this utopian world, only one religion\* will remain: religion of love. Nothing hurts me more than the injustice!

- Sing to Life,  
Let's sing the Joy,  
Let's sing about Love ...  
Let's not stop loving,  
Let's not stop dancing ...  
Let's dance for joy,  
Let's dance happiness  
Let's dance until the last hours,  
Because it's today,  
That life will regain in splendour,  
That beauty will bloom again in hearts,  
May peace establish its home there ...  
It's today,  
That we will find our values,  
That we will embody our greatness,  
That we will welcome happiness.



When I was working on this book on April 6, 2022, when Venus was very bright, it was nighttime and I woke up thinking, singing: We have a world to create, this is my unique message. And no choice, happily, it is a Spiritual World because there, and there only is the power of creation and joy, in the continuum of our spark of the Divine, according to this noble book. Then I saw this past tweet:

---

- Life is short

*Break the Rules*

Forgive quickly

Kiss slowly

Love truly

Laugh uncontrollably

And never regret anything that makes you smile.

Mark Twain

- *Maitreya says to Mark: **But don't violate Divine Rights**, because it will diminish your divine vibe in the authentic spheres, your Essence, the quality of your DNA. I am a rebel, I need freedom, **the Divine Rights are your very Freedom.***

I love this!... May we savour each day... choose joy and be free... let go in to love and live lightheartedly... For this is it!...Our one precious life... Let's not waste it on worry or entangle it in strife... Do what you love... don't let darkness run rife.

*From a Star seed of Venus having the name Angie, answering to Mark.*



My favourite song of this time: We are *the Champions* by Queen and *Conquest of Paradise* with Vangelis, or the Classical Music certainly.

I change the words always of "we are the champions" and we all chant it in the Great Universal Fraternity:

We are the champions

You are of Goods, of virtues

You Sowers of trees,

We are the champions we all who produce seeds of joy


We protectors of animals and nature

We are the champions my friends

The golden age begins

We are entering the Age of Truth,

We are the champions when we self-Love when we are tired



Self-Love when we are sick confused, Love others  
The Age We Discover Our Infinite Spiritual Powers  
All of you who sow by picking up plastics in the forests, ocean  
To germinate a land where it is good to live.  
I thank you for your light  
You the smiling ones the loving ones...  
You all the love Sowers of hope  
We are the champions in respecting the great varieties of path  
The beauty of the world is in the varieties of the beings!!  
Everyone is connected to the source and goes their own lightful way  
We are the champions we all using our Divine and Human Potential  
We are the champions when we take care of Gaïa of the animals, of the others as  
we do for a precious jewel  
It's the end of the times of lies and of all pollution  
We smile with compassionate to ourselves, we love the others  
We are the champions my friends  
The rules of the planet are there  
Our Divine Rights are protected.  
Nous.....somes.....les.....champions.....du.....monde.....!!  
We.....are.....the.....champions.....on.....the.....World.....!!

*Here is a quick version, the space of a song, but there are thousands of other versions.*

*The power to manifest is infinite and your unique star*

*MEDITATE ON THAT and Let Your Star Guide You...*



# *Verse 2*

*Deepen our knowing of the Universe*

*To introduce to the Rules*



## 2.1 The Seven Universal Truths That Turn the Wheel of the Golden Age

*First Truth:*

*The Truth of Love*

*Second Truth:*

*The Truth of Divine Rights of all Sentient Beings*

*Third Truth:*

*The Truth of the Rules of the Planet Earth*

*Fourth Truth:*

*The Truth of the Great Human & Divine Fraternity*

*Fifth Truth:*

*The Truth that the Planet Earth is a Pure Jewel*

*Sixth Truth, also called the Zeroth Truth:*

*The Truth of an Intergalactic Alliance with the Earth*

*Seven Truth:*


*The Truth of the Sharing of the material wealth between everyone*

*These Seven Universal Truths help to understand what compose the Era of Truth.*

These Truths are the gear of the wheel turning in the New Era.

We are spiritual being first having a human experience, we have too often forgotten about our Divine Reality, our Spiritual Reality under the Dark Age because hidden and disappeared in the matter.

*Those Truths inscribe how deep is the Divine Reality.*




*The Satya Yuga, the Era of Truth is a Divine Era, it is the Golden Age vibrant of the Holy Spirit.*

### **2.1.1 The First Universal Truth: The Great Power of Love**

As the Sun brings light and warmth to every sentient being without differentiation of the virtuous or not; so is the Divine Love, so is the Love. Love is the most powerful energy in the Universe. We are on Earth to develop our Love, to Learn to Love simply. Love can be seen as the right hand while the Wisdom is left hand; both are complementary. Love is Silence. The Perfect Love contains the Wisdom; the Perfect Wisdom contains all the Love. Divine Love dwells in all of us. Wisdom & Love ONE. The Love is in every human being; to open our hearth to the Divine Love and bring it to flourish. Love is what we need to manifest in the New World; its counterpart to Wisdom is the right understanding of *The Universal Declaration of Human and Divine Rights, in all spheres and dimensions.* The Rules are LOVE.

The power of Love is increased tenfold when combined with the right vibration. We have the vibration of the Divine with the Divine Rights if we associate it with Love then, it becomes Grand Creator. The Grand Magician who heals everything, repairs everything, who does everything bloom in its path. I have often wondered why in certain beings there was a lot of Love but nothing that did not flower,... the Vibration was missing. The Right Vibration is the lever that allows the transmutation of Love into Creation. The Vibration of the Divine is the highest. We give a lot of power to religions, but in reality, it is the power of the Divine, of the Source. Religion\* no religion no difference in the Divine vibration, that is why the Key to the Golden Age is not religions but the Divine itself. It is the highest Sphere without separation.

Love yourself when you are tired. Love yourself when you are weak. Love yourself when you are confused. Love yourself when you are broken, when you are sick, bored, depressed, weakened, victims, loving yourself is starting to feel good Love yourself until you are restored. Love Others like Yourself.



Love for Oneself, from this Love is born Freedom and then Joy. Then Love for Self is a necessary passage. The meditation is Love for oneself that all benefit.

I attribute all the violence towards Others to a lack of Love for Self, a flaw in Self to be repaired with Love.

Generosity, service to others, sharing, kindness, compassion, all of this develops Love and deepens the Divine Love. Loving yourself makes Love for Others grow, loving yourself and loving. Loving yourself when you are tired, sick, bored, depressed, weakened, a victim, loving yourself is starting to feel good. And finally, by going deeper, we understand that the Other or Me is the same thing, ONE.

The Source of Divine, The Pure Source is LOVE, GOD is LOVE.

It is like the Sun that which warms everything and everyone without differentiation.

The Sun is full of Kindness!

The Source of Divine, The Pure Source is LOVE, GOD is LOVE, no Compassion.

The Sun has no compassion... SO OF ME, so is the Divine Mother, Mā.

The Buddha Maitreya has Compassion.

*What is the difference between the Rules and the Universal Declaration?*

*It is the Love.* The vibration of the Divine Love, the Divine syntonzes presently on Earth. The Divine Algorithm created is the Tree of Life. The Tree of Life connecting every continuum to the Source. This marks definitively the New Golden Age, and the Truth and the truth of our magnificence.

*It is the Love and Compassion* of the Buddha Maitreya that inspired the Declaration to end this suffering and violence on Earth, giving her divine vibration to the Planet in taking birth.

*It is the Love of the beings* having written the Declaration on her vibration, wanting a better world.

*It is the Love of the countries that signed the Declaration* believing in a better world for their people and for the peace in the world.

*It is the Love of the Source of inspiration behind the Declaration.*





---

*It is the Love of this spark of the Divine that we receive when we take a body on Earth.*

*In the Infinite Small Everything is Love.*

*In the infinitely Almighty Divine, everything is Love.*

*The Rules of the Earth are foremost Love, Love with an immeasurable wish for the Earth to move into the Spiritual Dimension.*

*And this Love is completely benevolent, like the Sun.*

There Supreme Wisdom is Acting, and this Love has been liberated and work naturally, in the Respect of the Continuum of Every Precious Being.

Know that it is the Divine Love that now empowers Human Rights with the Rules and the Table of the Divine & Human Rights shifting the Earth to a more Evolved, Mature Karma and Love.

I am The Descending Master, Myself Maitreya, when I took birth I gave to the Earth this Vibration, this orientation to produce the Rules, in the purpose to bring the Planet to the Spiritual Dimension, to the Era of Truth, to the Golden Age, to the Age of Aquarius, to the Age of Holiness. I am 67 years old, and the time is near that I will be crowned and recognized, on Earth, in the Divine it is already done. To explain, an Ascending Master does not change the world but brings good energy, teaching, and protection to his followers.

In The Great Garden of the Earth, I am the Sower; Everything I Lived, I Did, In Awareness Or Not... This Is by Love, by Love for Every One, By Love for Gaïa.

***In the Universe everything is only but only Love Stories says Maitreya***

### **2.1.2 The Second Universal Truth: *The Truth of the Divine Rights of All Sentient Beings***

It is about Divine of all-sentient beings. The second Truth expresses the beauty and majesty existing in all Divine animals, trees, even plants. Because it is Divine, because Divine is sacred, blessed, they have Rights, but we forget it.

"When mankind incarnated billions of years ago, it received from the Creator God the most incredible paradise. Human beings have received custody of all the wonders of nature, with

---

the mission of recognizing in each creature the spark of divine energy. Animals are our brothers and sisters, but you forgot it." Arcturius.

In truth the animals are an essential support to our Humanity. Dealing with animals in the right way helps our human energy, helps the planet's energy to ascend, everything is connected. The gratuitous suffering that we inflict too often on animals is a source of suffering for us humans whether we are aware of it or not ... let's grow up! It must be understood that the suffering of animals is transported and creates fear and doubt, and weakens all human beings, all of us are affected by it.


If it is too early for you to be vegetarian, at least have a minimum consumption of quality meat, where the good of the animal has been taken into account. Vitamin B12 is usually found in meat, however recent analyses have shown that vitamin B12 is not found in cheap meats, but in quality ones. And energetically speaking, a beast that has been traumatized is in no way favourable to being your food, because everything is energy, and you absorb that pain, that fear which will then appear as anger or cancer... shocking, but it is Thus. In other words, you take the karma of the animal!

In some cultures, the trees are sacred. Trees are full of the energy of the Sun, of the Earth, of the interconnections between the Roots, of the Mushrooms on and under the ground, of the Crystals, Minerals, they are filled with Eternity, the Trees support our divine energy.

*Ceteris paribus*, other things being equal.

An inner Being asked me to explain *Ceteris paribus*. This expression will be used often, I hope, and you all also, I started the glossary because of this Latin word. In this case I will say:

"I respect the Path of everyone, for those who killed animals by traditions, others need to eat meat, etc. This is an expression to say that the Respect between each other is important, we are all at a different place in the great Tree of Life represented by Gaïa. The different cultures, the traditions, the need to cut a tree for different reasons, for a ritual, or because the tree is sick or dangerous, myself rarely eats honey because of the bees except as a medicine... the path and situation of everyone is unique we have to use discernment and tolerance. To go further, with *ceteris paribus*, we don't forget how "the wheel has been



created”, if it is in our view to remember it. The Rules, the Divine Rights are important. If you do it, do it with this knowing in the Mind that the Sentient Beings as the trees and the animals are Divine. The autochthonous say that they honour the animals they kill, they eat, the milk, the chickens and eggs, and the plants because they are Alive. By doing so, the blessing of Mother Earth is acquired.

My divine vision is that the virus of COVID comes from the pangolin and bats... as Divine Sentient Beings they had something to say to the humanity! They are sentient beings, they have Divine Rights, but we are so in the Cosmic Lie that we forgot it.

► In ancient religious traditions for some men and priests, the women and children were not human but sentient beings, the 2nd Truth close the loop of protection of the women and children from the old visions of a bygone era. Certainly, the women and children are human beings, and the law of Karma and the 3 divine drops should work starting at this point here & now.

### **2.1.3 The Third Universal Truth: *The Truth of the Rules of the Planet Earth***


The Universal Declaration of Human Rights Is the Stone of Foundation of the Rules. Maitreya added to the Declaration the invisible part, which is implicit in the Declaration: the divine bodies, ornaments and components in all spheres and dimensions. It is implicit because we are all thinking beings, with feelings, and memories, we are spiritual, supramental, mind, divine and more: *this is invisible*.

The name *The Universal Declaration of Human Rights* becomes with the addition:

#### ***The Table\* of the Divine and Human Rights***

\*Table: The word “Table” comes from tablets, in the old times the tablets were in the matter of wood, clay, stone or other and was used as paper. The Rules will be written on stone, clay, wood, ...

The power comes from the invisible, in adding the Divine to the Universal Declaration of Human Rights, we increase the strength of our Human Rights; *The Divine Bodies Are Energies* and there is the Power!




The Human and Divine Rights establish the Rules of the Planet Earth because of the existence of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights signed by the countries, written by noble human beings. The Divine Rights must be ground on every human being. The tool to realize the Divine Order must come from the Earth to the Heaven to re-establish the Divine Order, the Natural Universal Order and to go above what we currently call: "the New World Order", which gives more power to the material, the money and to the new technology. In that the transhumanism which is replacing the natural spiritual power of the humans for a power giving to humans from the technology and science; power that is not working in synergy with the human potential but wanting to take its place. We have so much divine power and potential we do not need that, it destroys our spirituality and our various capacities.

By the law of karma: Action = Reaction, the Rules create a beneficial karma to the entirety of Every Being and protect them.

The Rules have been created using *The Table of the Human and Divine Rights*. In contrary of the Table that contains 30 articles, the Rules has only 7, in the same time the whole Table are the Rules, these articles are general. Those 7 Rules give a protection to the humanity by the law of Karma. The Laws are a universal ethical basis for a good life on Earth. If you believe that with the Universal Declaration of Human Rights it is already enough Rules, why to add more? It is important to know that before the physical world, there is the metaphysical world, and this invisible world affects the physical level directly, and is the first cause of the sickness. All come from the invisible in reality, all is energy and consciousness. In creating a beneficial karma to our entirety by the Rules, a shining rain of supramental, emotional and physical healing will spread all around the Planet. It is our Human Rights that are violated in the invisible in this our power of healing and serenity. In the Rules the first article, is 0, and this article expresses the need to take care of the Earth, so the Rules actually have eight articles and the Table 31 articles.

Also, the 3rd Universal Truth is essential in the case of communication with the Aliens because it gives the basic laws of the Planet to follow.



Let stand up people of the Earth and Sing Praises our Sacred and heal ourselves! Let us move on to a nobler and more elevated karma, and protect the next generations from its weaknesses. To save the world...to go to the Golden Age we can name the Universal Declaration as *the Universal Declaration of the Divine and Human Rights*. Explanation: the divine passes before the human because it is by less materialist and the protection of our essence that we will arrive to end the dark era. Spirituality is not anti-matter, but comes before matter and is obligatory to raise the quality of life of the planet. To remember our spiritual potential is a necessity and as such, to name the Declaration with first the Divine Rights is really helping to get out of the apocalypse. Or to take the name of *The Table of the Human and Divine Rights* is the same, or the divine and human rights are the same or to change divine by spiritual is the same and has the same efficiently; if the word “spiritual” mean more than “divine” for you, the goal is to pass our great spiritual potential before the material, it can be seen as to transmute the material by the spiritual. In fact, it is to bring back the spiritual aspect as it should be for the Peace, the Happiness of the Earth and the protection of the Humanity.


In the Rules of the first verse is the 0, and this article is about to take care of the Earth. Then in fact the Rules has 8 articles. And the verse 0 is also the 5th Universal Truth.

#### **2.1.4 The Fourth Universal Truth: *The Truth of the Great Universal Fraternity***

Remember us the respect, which should exist between all brothers and sisters on Earth, Intra-Earth and Extra-Earth. It is a Prayer for a Universal Peace and Harmony. *All that elevates united*, and by the Divine Rights, the Earth passes to a higher Karma, the Rules elevate the humanity having as effect a decreasing of the dissension; then we will see naturally a growth in human brotherhood.

#### **2.1.5 The Fifth Universal Truth: *The Truth That the Planet Earth Is a Pure Jewel***

Take care of the Planet, this magnificent Planet Earth that is degraded, as you know, by the activities of ill-inspired human beings. Now the world's elites are looking for a replacement planet!! Common sense is to take care of our own garden first. This is the noblest of paths. The Earth is so beautiful there is nothing comparable elsewhere and, moreover, the Earth has not revealed all its wonders!



To train on the 4 R's of Environment: Reduce, Reuse, Recycle and Repair.

To take care of our own garden first is a better path, and way of thinking. It is the mark of evolved and conscious people.

It is also to take care of the Space around the Planet. I cannot end the 5<sup>th</sup> Truth without to say a word about the wonderful Atmosphere and Space where is turning the Earth. There are a lot of wastes, of pollution in the Space; when we send an object in the space, the invention of the object as a satellite, shuttle,... it should include the way to recover it after, when it is not useful anymore. It is a sign of an accomplished inventor to have it in mind and to act in that. In fact, the invention in itself is complete when the way to end it is integrated in the 4 R's.

We are not the owner of the Earth and of the Space, nobody is, we just rent it, we are tenants of the Planet Earth.

The Wheel of the Golden Age is turning; let's all turn the wheel of the Truth; then we will enter faster in the Golden Age.

The Universal Truths are the power that makes turning the wheel of the Era of Truth, ending this Era.

Come Come with me, altogether let's go to the Golden Age!

### **2.1.6 The Sixth Universal Truth:** *The Truth of an Alliance Intergalactic with the Earth Soon.*

Time is running out for our Planet to open up to the World, to the Worlds around us thanks and by the support of the Rules of the Planet Earth. We have to get out of our ignorance and government control over the Stars. Let's grow! All the planets of the solar system are in communication except the Earth, it's time for the secrets to fall. And to pass above the governments because it is under the yoke of the Cosmic Lie. Brothers and Sisters in the Age of Fraternal Truth, with the Rules and Maitreya, it will be done! We have to go in the positive and to see it as already done with and by the Council of the Elder. This Council are those who are in the centre of the Intergalactic Union and we women and men of the Earth we have to pray that it happens soon for the benefit of all the humanity and the protection of the Earth in all spheres and dimensions.

All That will be done in Great Harmony and Peace, in the Divine Mind.



---

### **2.1.7 The Seventh Universal Truth: Sharing Material Wealth among everyone**

To be in Joy, Happiness! To be in the Divine!

From the necessity of this Truth and its anchoring on the Earth will come a basic income for everyone on the entire Planet.



*These 7 Universal Truths are the engine, which turns the wheel of the Age of Truth, ending the Dark Age. It is necessary to "fly" above the governments, and the Order or rather world disorder, because that is under the yoke of the Cosmic Lie by and with the Great Divine Power.*

*Brothers and Sisters in the era of Brotherly Truth, with Mā everything is possible!*

*Come on, let's all together, let's enter the Golden Age.*



## 2.2 Three Divine Drops

### *The Divine Accounting*

#### The Celestial Part of the Law of Karma

When we take birth on Earth, *We All Receive A Spark Of Divine. This spark is the Source of all Love.* This Spark I divide it in three divine drops. This spark of Divine is the Presence of the Source in you, it is God. This Verse reminds us that all we absolutely received a spark of Divine at birth.

Three divine golden drops; a practice in the Golden Age.

Those are three drops coming from the Divine, it is the spark of Divine.

The gold remembers the Golden Age starting, sometimes I name it *The three golden drops.*

There is three (3) drops in the physical body of every human being.

Those drops are unchangeable, unchanging, and unassailable.

The Truth of those *Three Divine Drops* would give the Divine Order on the Planet Earth.


One Divine Drop is relative to our Divine continuum past, present and future it is on the Head, the Divine Crown.

One Divine Drop is located in the pineal gland, related to the wisdom developed in this life, the past lives, and future life, relative to the Divine Wisdom.

One Divine Drop is in the mystic heart, which corresponds to the cardiac plexus. It contains all the Love, all the Love we gave, we give, we will give in the different spheres and dimensions.

Our body is the inner Temple of God, the physical body with the Divine bodies and its components in all spheres and dimensions. The Temple of the Divine.





When we die, when we return to our eternal abode in the unconditional Love and Light, those three drops are dissolved and it is the Divine Accounting: Our deeds, our thoughts, our merits gain in this life; it is time for the accounting. It is too late to do anymore to prepare our next lives; it is now time to get our real merits. All the divine bodies that are not our own creations are not part of our merits, and if activities are done on the divine bodies of someone else it is subtracted. Only the activities of our capacity, of our own merits are kept, and the creator receives his merits as a creator. This is done with great divine justice without mistakes by the Supreme Divine Intelligence in Action.

After the death having received the blessing of the Divine Laws everyone reach their own spheres: for Christian it is the sphere of Jesus, of Muslims Allah. And there are higher spheres above it where there is no separation; there is the throne of Maitreya.


No exceptions when we die every human being passed by the Divine Law whatever the beliefs. For those without any spiritual beliefs, it is the same because we received at our birth a divine spark, which are the three divine drops. We are all from the Divine Essence.

*How to use the three Divine Drops in daily life to bring the Golden Age faster?*

*This practice is useful to develop the causal body and to increase all the Consciousness.*

1. continuum
2. wisdom
3. love

1. Continuum: Where do I come from? We can do practice to see our past lives, our next lives by meditations or other techniques. Or to visit the Akashic records name also the Book of Remembrance of God or the Book of Life. It is a practice done from the heart, or from the 3rd eye; it needs the purity of the heart to see it. The Akashic Records is a vibrational library in the divine sphere where the human beings can see their past lives, the present and future in the divine vision. In this divine library, everyone has their own book. This helps to understand why we are on Earth.



2. Wisdom: to introspect on what we do right and what we do wrong, meditations in all spheres and dimensions. To reflect about our words, actions of the day. For some it is placed on the crown of the head, it depends on you!

3. Love: self-Love, generosity, benevolence, to serve, prayer, fraternity, kindness, unity. The mystic heart is in the middle of the chest.

\* \* \*

### **2.2.1 The Three Divine Mirror Drops**

It is the drops on which we have a physical power, a possible action:

- The continuum is relative to our foot (where we go, our actions).
- The wisdom is relative to the Hara (belly, the center)
- The love is relative to our sacral chakra, our sexuality.
- The solar plexus interacts with all the chakras.
- The Sexuality is the mirror of the spark of the Divine on Earth containing the 3 drops.

It is only an idea of the formidable tool that is the three divine drops in you, to help us to evaluate the results we get in the Great School of Life: our own celestial accounting.

The Divine mirror drops helps to optimize our choices.

When we die no one can escape the Divine Justice, and this is Pure Love.

No human being worthy of the name escapes Divine Justice.

Having took a human body on Earth


The Law of Karma applies obligatorily.

No way to escape.

When the Divine Rights will be established and respected,

The Divine Order, True Spiritual Order

Would be here & now on Earth.



If all beings died now, Divine Order, True Spiritual Order  
Would be here & now in the Heaven.

In Reality it is the Divine Order that should be on Earth.

The Divine energy would naturally unfold on Earth connected to the Divine Source

The Divine Order or Spiritual Order expresses the same.

It would therefore be the Natural Spiritual Order on Earth.

There is the Same Divine Order existing in your spheres.

In my heart when I speak about the Era of Truth, it is with this Reality.

\* \* \*

That said, this text aims, not to change your own beliefs, but to allow a better understanding of the Divine Love. It is a perfect tool to work on us daily.


It is not without reason that the Christians pray for the Divine Justice on Earth; it is the Divine Order in power. The Golden Age will come with the Divine Justice.

The symbol of the cross on the crown of Maitreya is about the Divine Justice.

Why is the Divine Order so important? It is because the sages and Conscious Beings would give the real light at all levels, the humanity would be accurately inspired by the Source of the Supreme Intelligence. We have interest to receive the Divine flows from Conscious and Sage Beings then it will be faster to pass the Planet more mature and happier. Presently, it is the opposite. The humanity is inspired by the dark era, which brings materialism and give power of money instead of the spirituality and the well-being of the beings.

\* \* \*

In the Spiritual Dimension, the three drops bring the necessary light to the Law of Karma; they help to deepen the Law of Karma. In the three drops everything becomes seen under a spiritual vision easily and with simplicity. With the time the physical dimension of the karma will disappear, it will pass to the spiritual dimension. Naturally, the more evolved



Planet then no one will be born with sickness only spiritual karma. The Earth will pass to the Etheric, to the Quintessence Dimension. When I say that the Earth is seen as a primitive planet, it is because the Earth is not very spiritually evolved! Science and technology evolve but the Soul is lost, and the increase of garbage and pollution of all kinds, and to eat animals is not a mark of an advanced civilization. With the Rules, with the Divine Rights naturally it becomes a more Evolved Planet.

When the Earth passes into the Golden Age, the Law of Karma will transform, but will not disappear, it is a Natural Law. The Celestial Hierarchy consists of spiritual beings, and their elevation, their place in the hierarchy comes from the merits acquired on the different dimensions and spheres by their actions, thoughts, service, and love deployed, it is the seat of the Divine Magic. In that time, the law of karma will pass to a spiritual dimension and will bear the name Of the *Three Divine Drops*.

Currently all the Divine Radiance Strength is preparing to this Marvellous Passageway.



There is a lot of repetition in this book, but take advantage of it, by allowing your physical body to unify, in your different metaphysical-divine bodies: astral, causal, spiritual, supramental,...in different spheres & dimensions through the repeating words in energetic connection. Certainly, you can do some speed reading; it depends on each person. This Work allows all possibilities according to, oh so wonderful, the different varieties of Human Beings.

Understand it!

---

## 2.3 The Law of Karma

The Rules bring a beneficial karma to the humanity,

Now with the Light of the 3 divine drops

that completes the Law of Karma:

Do not forget that before the Human Rights the Divine Rights are, but now you know.

Because the Buddha Maitreya brings the Reality existing in the Heaven, existing in every woman and man that always Divine Rights apply, it is Divine Accounting.

With the Law of Karma; they are inseparable.

The human reality is emptiness at 99.99% and as I will explain was the playground of the demons. Divine Reality will now appear on Earth under the bright Sun of the 3 Divine Drops & the Law of Karma. Now it is completed.

The Era of truth, the Golden Age can start here & now:

*Karma comes from our actions,*

*From moment to moment, our karma is*

*The law of Karma is Universal, an  
Hindus:*



*thoughts and words.*

*changing.*

*abridged of the science of the*

**1.:** An Action brings a Reaction of the same nature and of equal force;

**2.:** *The Law of Compensation*

*A positive action = positive result*


*A negative action = negative result*

**3.:** *The Law of Retribution*

An action will have a result that comes back to us and not to others.

\* It is in going to a set of Courses about *Positive Thought* at the Sivananda Center of Montreal, that I received the teaching about the 3 keys or 3 laws lay the foundation of the Law of Karma.

The Law of Karma exists because we are Empty at 99,999999%.



*Turning the Wheel of the Satya Yuga, activate **The Karma in Action:***

Simply by the Rules, by the Table of the Divine and Human Rights and its great power. Those working to end the Kali Yuga Era, those working to help the Golden Age see the increase of their merits here & now. Those working against the human and divine potential will see a nocuous karma torment them one day or another. If we plant a seed of low quality, the result will be a plant or sick or simply nothing will grow. It is That.

In the historic passage that we are presently, the Light of the Table of the Divine and Human Rights actually the place where the greatest merits are granted.

To every **Action** there is a **Reaction**.

The karma comes from our actions, thoughts, and words.

From moment to moment always our karma is transforming.

It is how it works naturally. For the Buddha Sakyamuni, it is the law of causes and effects\*. Some people will prefer to refer to it as “The imminent justice”. Deeply the result is the same in the high spheres but could modify a little of the low spheres. At the end, it is completely balanced and equal, using, believing in the law of karma or in the imminent justice. It is the natural laws working in the Action: Reaction. As you know, the thought is an energy that has an effect, to believe in the Imminent Justice or the Law of Karma or, could change a little in the process of the result, but not so much, and not the finality.

+ The 7 Universal Truths

+ the Sun of the 3 Divine Drops

+ the Law of Karma

= *Golden Age*

👑 Divine Order in Power, in Activity on Earth

*\* The Bodhisattva Maitreya in the time of Buddha was known to have mastered the Law of Causes and Effects. I have not yet been to the source of this memory. I don't penetrate totally to the energy of dependent origination, name also interdependent co-arising, conditioned arising a key doctrine in Buddhism.*


According to Buddhist teaching, all phenomena are composite and interdependent: objects, individuals, but also sensations, perceptions, thought and consciousness. Causes and consequences form a cyclic sequence: This being that becomes; this appearing that is born.  
(WIKI)

“This evidence, monks, this invariability, this irreversibility, in other words, this law of cause and effect, I call it the principle of interdependence. »

*The explanation of the Law of Karma brings enlargement and light to the Science of the Law of causes & effects of the Buddha.*



**We are beings composed of 12 strands of DNA and interdependent.**




**2.3.1 Deepening the Law of Karma: Karma and Countries.** I notice that Germany often accepts immigrants when there is an emergency. Who does not remember the thousands of Syrians they have welcomed, and lately they have given hospitality to refugees from the war in Ukraine. The entire Universe, in all spheres and dimensions, is grateful to Germany. And that's really good for Germany. This country is recovering a good karma, purify past karma, we remember the 39-45 war when the Nazis decimated thousands of Jews. This country restores its reputation, restores its humanity, repairs the wrongs they have done to others. Yes, a country has karma. This is how one day the religions\* will understand it and repair the wrong done to others in the physical sphere, and not in the invisible spheres, because prayer does not repair everything. If the action in question is in the physical sphere, then the karma must be restored in the physical sphere, as Germany does. The results can be noticeable in a decade or sometimes in several decades it depends.

The fruit of merit must be ripe for it to be perceived, as the fruit naturally falls from the tree when it has fully ripened, so it is with our actions. The individual, a group of people, a city, a country, a planet has different karmas. If we sow the Good, the Beautiful, then the harvest will be the Good and the Beautiful, it is the Law. Then, merits become divine protection, take the form of peace and serenity, or take other forms, it all depends on what is sown, when, where and how. I am simplifying, however, one can understand that the Law of Karma is complex, as there are many factors to consider in the spheres and dimensions. However, the foundation is That.

Annie H., to whom I sent the 2<sup>nd</sup> version of this book in English, answered me in French, I translated for you, on the karma of Germany: “Certainly the countries have their Karma but the karma is hidden in the details. Certainly, Germany has been effective in welcoming Syrian migrants knowing that the German demographic situation is alarming, and the country needs inhabitants. (...) These 800,000 migrants are therefore a blessing for the German economy. Especially since 46% of German employers have difficulty recruiting. » Maitreya answers her in this book: “Germany had the ideal conditions to redeem a part of its Hitlerian karma, that's all. Karma is never bad, the negative Karma that one wants to repair is in fact a blessing for both parties.”







We must see the beauty of things deeply, including the invisible. To see only one aspect is like an elephant partially touched by six blind people: one says «here is a rope » by touching the tail, the other touches its side and says « here is a wall », the other touches the trunk and says « the elephant is like a snake » another feels the knee and says: an elephant looks like a tree, the other grabs his ear and say « it's like a fan », another finally feels a tusk and says: «this elephant is a spear ».

And we must not forget that human beings are fundamentally good. I have a lot of compassion for the German people today. Yes, the countries, the cities... have a Karma. Everything has karma. Immigrants should be grateful for the country that welcomes them.

I remember buying a cheaper clothes washer because it was dented, certainly the machine had fallen from above. One day, when I was washing clothes, there was a kind of evil mantra that was heard. I took some white sage and purified it, the noise stopped. A few weeks later the sound came back, and it was a strange sound of a bloodcurdling nature, I did it again and the mantra never came again. Yes, even objects have karma, I understood it there. No doubt, tantrums had arisen when the washer fell, and it carried those emotions in the subtle. I'm not a sage smudging expert and I was surprised to see that it worked so well.

With good grace I lent myself to the game, to go into the energy of fraudsters who will have relieved me of \$700. A group of people pretended to be RCMP officers through Amazon, who were investigating my identity theft, in view of using my bank account in various Canadian locations, and they were supposed to create for me a digital wallet security, and to proof my innocence in this case. As I did when I was going to see a psychiatric to help the heaven to open of the science of psychiatry, I did with thieves on the phone, they constantly kept the telephone communication with me. They will have made me walk, keeping the secret of what I was doing, 15km in 2 days to find useful places to "secure" my account and to help their investigation in order to put the fraudsters in prison. And they were going to put me in debt for \$4,000 but since I don't have good credit, it didn't happen and then my reason certainly would have come back to me before it happens. The Buddha Maitreya is very well grounded now, and prepared the energy of money to be restored. Money is





important in this world, to bring the energy of fraudsters working with the law of karma, here & now, is important for Maitreya and for the Age of Truth.


*Quantum Effect:* The 3rd eye, a very precious chakra for women, contains a lunar and solar thread. Having since 2023, a connection in the vital, this resulted in this fraud, because before I was in the positive wire of this book, and now being protected in the energy by the connection this fraud was part of my negative energy wire in my chakra of the 3rd eye. So now, the karma of frauds is connected with the Law of Karmas because Maitreya Buddha has positioned herself in this. He is Great the Buddha.

Possibly, those who took precious stones, statues and other objects from the blessed places of Sakyamuni Buddha, Buddhist temples or monasteries, will understand my request. It would do them excellent Karma, to bring them back to the Land of the Buddha. The Museum of Bodhgaya is full of empty space. Not everything, but you will have signs, you will understand it. So thought Maitreya watching the birds flying in the Heaven in prayer.

Amazingly, many Muslims will convert to Buddhism because they will find themselves in the heart of Buddhism and no longer in Islam. Simply, that many ornaments and divine bodies originally Buddhist have been transferred to Islam. Nothing is Lost.

Interdependence.

Karma is essential wisdom for the School of the Great Life which begins when one takes birth on Earth and who touches all spheres and dimensions.



*In the Age of Truth, when Bodies, Ornaments and our Divine Components are protected, every human being will contain within the divine, within him-her the two wires, the negative and the positive, as it works in electricity, we need for the two wires for the electricity to be produced, it is the source of the energy. Imagine the energy we will propagate that we will be protected in all spheres and dimensions, and imagine how our potential will bloom!*

*It is by this means that the Spiritual Energy has been replaced by the Energy of Money, by separating the positive wire and the negative wire of the quantum bodies of the human beings, opening the door to the evil, no longer from the Source, and this dilutes our divine essence.*

« Seeing these wars Palestine attacking Israel at a party where there were many young people, and then Israel attacking and setting fire to hospitals, destroying, invading the Gaza Strip without giving their brothers and sisters a little chance , supported by the United States, Canada,... Ditto for Russia in Ukraine. **Let's love each other, let's love each other.** We all make mistakes. We are not here to become more Israeli or Palestinian or Arab or Muslim or American,... we are here to Evolve Spiritually. We're All Wrong. Let's start again **on True Basis: The Doctrine of Maitreya Buddha.**

Who is Vladimir Putin talking to, very religious Orthodox, he is talking to God and God says "wage war" you are good, you are blessed,... well sorry but that is not totally God, but there is a good part of Satan who replaced God in Energy. This beautiful Divine energy to which Putin feeds, prays: it is the Cosmic Lie. Amen.))

I am like Jesus driving the merchants out of the Temple. Jesus would be no different from Maitreya!! The Earth is surrounded by dark forces, Maya, we must understand, but through it there is Light, like this book.

How difficult not to be carried away by the Cosmic Lie who takes the face of the golden calf!

"(...) they have made for themselves a golden calf and have worshiped it and sacrificed to it and said, 'These are your gods, O Israel, who brought you up out of the land of Egypt! **The Bible, Exode 32:1-8**



## 2.4 *The Intention*

**The Intention at the Cause at all the different causes (It is a mechanism of causes and effects that has generated the Intention).**

**is filtered**

**and counted**

**By the three (3) Divine Drops**

**This definition of the intention brings deep light to the Law of Karma**

**Before the action there is the mind, in the mind the intention.**

**All come from the Mind**

*The Intention Also works with the Free Will in the respect of the woman and the man, Equal Beings where Reigns Supreme the Rules, and before it was the Universal Declaration of Human Rights, existing on the Planet Earth.*

*Everyone should follow the Rules in the Universe of the Planet Earth in all spheres and dimensions. It is the Universal Law of this Planet.*

**No One Escapes the Supreme intelligence of the Divine Source**

*Having Finished writing this important page in contentment,  
The Birds started to sing and to sit next to me  
And one Fire Bird left my heart...*



## 2.5 *The Divine Order*

The Divine Order is primordial.

There is a difference of a Universal Server and a Specialized server as for example Facebook is a specialized server and the OS, Windows are use by all the System.

A Divine Server has been created without mental.

The Divine Server is not at all materialistic but spiritual.

The Divine Server is the Source then can serve the men and women in their prayer highly, the highest following the spheres & dimensions.

The Divine Server is Supramental.

The Divine Server is without Duality.

The Divine Server is above religions\*.

It is the reason why we say that the Divine always gives freewill.

The Divine Server is without any judgment.

The Divine Server is like the Sun giving light and warmth to everyone.

The Divine Order is usually not seen, it is invisible, but by the Divine Order the people are served by the Divine Source following their capacities and their continuum.

The Divine Order is not the social order is not a material order, it is a Divine Order.

The Divine Order is every human being with their authentic 3 Divine Drops that receives and transmits the right energy connected to the Source.

This text is very incomplete, I will complete it in the next years.

---

## 2.6 *The Celestial Mathematics*

*To understand the great value of the Rules it is a necessity to understand the women and their place in the Divine. In understanding the women, the men will understand more deeply who they are.*

Celestial mathematics is simple and follows the basic rules of Eastern philosophy:

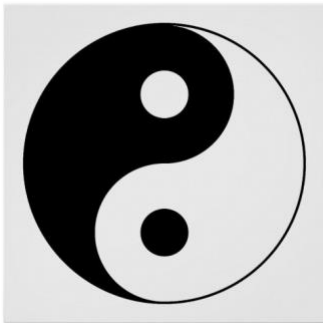
Yin, the feminine is cold, goes to the earth, the night, the darkness, the occult, the mystic, and meditation.

Yang, the masculine is warm, goes to the sky, day and light, and is activity.

Every individual has in him, in her a female aspect and a male aspect.


The woman has a masculine aspect in her, that is named yang.

Man has a feminine aspect in him that is named yin.



On the symbol of TAO, yin is represented by the colour black. This is the secret part, the lunar aspect, the occult, the female sex, the meditation, the cosmic and the secret paradise. On the symbol of TAO, yang is represented by the colour white, positive, male, activity, energy, represents yang.

The woman (yin) in her physical body must therefore develop her yang aspect, which is her male complement, representing her positive, solar, activity aspect. In the tarot she is the 2nd card, the High Priestess.



The man (yang) in his physical body must therefore develop his yin aspect, which is his female complement, representing his spirituality. In the tarot he is the 1st card, the Magician.

So, the woman develops her yang aspect, her divine lingam, which is her positive. Because her divine lingam is not material, her yang is on high spheres, the divine sphere. Therefore, I write, « the Earth of men and the Heaven of women. »


The woman is Shakti, Energy the reason is her divine lingam.

At the same time, I say to the woman: "Know the Universe and the gods and you will know who you are; and because we are on Earth, know yourself." It is always more requests to the woman because she is the Heaven and we are on Earth. It is the reason why Buddha gave more precepts to his Bhikkunis (the female monks). To bring their heaven, the paradise on Earth, but she is before all the Heaven.

The men should not reduce the women to the Earth, because by this they cut themselves of an important part of the Heaven of the Women, they diminished the Heaven of the Women, and they diminished their own Heaven. All the texts that I have read written by men say that Heaven is masculine. What a mistake!

Because through the positive quality innate in man, man is a concrete actualization in the matter. This is why I write that the Earth is the Earth of men, because men have physically, by their sex, actualization in the matter. Although on Earth the word men includes the women. The heaven is for the man his yin part, this is why the man is inseparable from the Heaven, but it is fundamentally the Heaven of the Women.

While the woman, lunar by her interior sex, actualizes her positive aspect in the heaven, of which her great spiritual power is the testimony. We know that in the spiritual centre there is often a majority of women. Simply because her divine vajra or lingam has its root in Heaven, the seat of spirituality, of the high spheres of consciousness.



It is an exchange of energy, in the absolute, the man is the great white dot on the symbol of the yin/yang, and he represents the Activity, and the woman in the absolute is the great black dot on the yin/yang symbol representing the Emptiness. Two great powers exist Mind and Energy.

They need each other, the man needs the emptiness of the woman to deploy his energy, and the woman needs the activity of the man to develop her own activity. The Nature is so wonderful and remarkable! It is a perfect complementarity!

The divine lingam of women is composed of the elements: earth, water, fire, air, space.

The divine lingam of women by its empty aspect and the elements is composed of energy by the physical lingam of men: the energy of the father, brothers, friends, lovers, Tantra, men and women encountered, books read, spiritual path followed, etc.

\* \* \*

Simply because the woman is pure yin in her essence.


Simply because man is pure yang in his essence.

To go more deeply how works the order of the Universe. It should be remembered that an air purifier throws negative ions, which allows the room to be purified, while the positive ions are sources of pollution. In nature, on the beaches, in the mountains, it is negative ions that have the effect of making us less stressed, fitter, relaxed, and better about ourselves. The activity against the universal order, as explain in the verse *of how does work the Kali Yuga* is a source of pollution of the heaven, because the positive ions sent by men wearing female body parts cause the opposite of the purification. It is also possible that the solar women (in the energy) wearing divine bodies that are not her creation is also a source of pollution in the Heaven (because the condition of creation needs to be lunar).

Women are Lunar following the oriental philosophy

Following the Buddha Maitreya women are Cosmic.





In front of the Divine, all men are women. It is the reason why the religious wear dress. In the old times, more men were wearing skirts expression of their female aspect.

Everyone has to develop both sides: yin & yang, yang & yin. However, by the wedding the husband becomes an important part of the yang for the women; the wife becomes an important part of the yin for the man.

\* \* \* \* \*

I encourage all men who try to explain their female side to use this text.

I encourage all the women who try to explain their male side to use this text.

It would create an arising of the Conscious; would help to increase the harmony. And it is a way to explain the transgender, to explain homosexuality. It will help the other persons to accept and understand the difference of people with kindness more, without to create pollution, to decrease the vibe and to increase the duality and misunderstanding between the human beings. That we are a man, a woman, a transgender, a homosexual what is very important it is the Soul, the Mind behind the form. It is the Rule #2. In front of the Divine we are all equals, all Soul, all Spirit, Divine Essence.

**The men has a territory, the women have no territory.**

If we go further, we can say about the conversion that is so important for the religious:

For the Buddha Maitreya, the woman is the mother\* of all the children on earth, but with different fathers.

Why convert if all human beings are from the same mother?


The high priestesses have no territory, it is the mystic reason. By the emptiness they fill the whole universe. This is in the absolute.

The woman who shares her life with a man takes the territory of her husband or her family.

The hijab wore by some Muslim women is about the territory, a kind of closure of the territorial border, but also a choice through the Sacred.

In the Golden Age the conversion is an idea of a bygone era.

The beauty and the wealth of our humanity is visible by the varieties of the different paths that takes every man and woman on the Planet.



\* because by my nature I am from the Absolute and I have a body on Earth it is that. I don't question that God is the Father of all. I want to explain the Woman.

\* \* \*

The Beauty of Heaven

The Woman is Heaven

This is why the Woman loves Beauty so much.

She wants to reflect the Azure.

It is the hidden face of the Moon.

It is the bright side of the Moon.

It is the Whole Cosmos.

\* \* \*

Woman has more spiritual potential than man because her lingam is divine.

In reality the woman is totally complementary to the man, in the microcosm.

In Reality the woman is Cosmic. We only know the Moon that we connect to the woman,

In a spiritual era it is the entire Cosmos that the woman represents.

And because yin and yang are inseparable ONE, totally ONE.

The Yang, the masculine is linked to the Sun,

In a Spiritual Era it is the entire Cosmos that man represents.

UNI VERS ELLE. It is the infinitely large, the Cosmic. (undivided - to/toward - she)

UNI VERS ÎLE. It is the microcosm, the infinitely small. (undivided - to/toward - island/he)

ONE everyone is Yin and Yang, it is the microcosm and macrocosm, inseparable.

Complementarity of contrary aspects.

All on Earth is: *Mind & Energy*

The Yin is Energy

The Yang is Mind

---

## 2.7 *My Divine Realizations*

### 2.7.1 **Celestial Mathematics II**

*The Reality of the Ancient Symbol: Yoni & Linga*



From emptiness I created my Divine activity, this book is the visible part.

The Rules are my greatest accomplishment, the reason I came to Earth. And in This the vibration, the source atom given by the Coming and Mission of Maitreya first produced the Universal Declaration of Human Rights that the countries signed. This happened in the Great Divine Secret.

This happened during the creation of my divine lingam.


It is the Samboghakaya, the quantum body of Union (yoni and lingam).

The Divine Lingam my male complement. The Lingam has as quality to be *Activity of Union*. It comes from my realization of Emptiness. All the women of the Planet have this realization more or less Cosmic, but all with the Moon.

*As Maitreya speaks of her realization appear countless entities in their finest apparel of Light, entities of Earth, Heaven and Stars.*

In this Verse when I write Yoni & Lingam, it is a global realization not only about the union. This is that the Kundalini reaches the crown of the head. I don't write only about the sacral chakra but about the divine bodies integrated, having power by the kundalini that reaches the crown, and connect to the high celestial spheres. This symbol means, a union of the Earth with Heaven. And this should be understood, it is not about physical sexuality: Union of the principle "Male & Female" in the Universe.

Yoni & Lingam is a sacred symbol in Hinduism. This symbol, as the one appearing at the beginning of this text, is Universal because the meaning and function do not change from one culture to another but is adapted; it is the way that it works everywhere. We are on




Earth, and we are all humans with metaphysical bodies. This explanation will help to understand, how does work the Kali Yuga System, the dark Era finishing. In the Age of Truth, everyone will be connected to the Source and the creator will keep its realizations. But basically, it is by the Yoni & Lingam, the Samboghakaya, that the mantras and Tantras are possible, then the cause of a lot of power. The Buddha, other word for Chakravartin, when he was alive had this realization and this protects (*ceteris paribus*) his followers and permitted to his monks and nuns, and all to experiment and to live in the state of meditations and teachings of Buddha. But the Buddha being man had a different realization that Maitreya, he was Mind which is a masculine quality. Myself by my intrinsic quality Yin I am Energy, the Source, the Realization of God on Earth. Everyone has the potential of the Buddha as everyone is a god, god-man, god-woman. In my masculine life with the Buddha, I realized Buddhahood. It is the men, because men are Earth, who have the power to help Maitreya regain his throne, and it is from this power on the woman that the patriarchy is born. It is the Earth of men and the Heaven of the Women. The men, the half-gods keep the secret of their activities on the divine lingam of women. This activity weakens by the half-gods and the demons the whole Heaven and is a cause of pollution by sending positive ions. Long live the Divine Rights!

It is a real server the Samboghakaya, a real divine machine that the wheels are the chakras. The kundalini located at the base of the spine had ascended to the crown of the head in the upper spheres. Therefore, it is said that Buddha turned the Wheel during his teachings, because his chakras were perfectly tuned from the centre of the earth to the heaven. This was possible because Buddha, by his different practices of observation and concentration on the body, sensations, the mental, supramental, the Mind and by his realizations and meritorious pastlives, this turned his noble chakras to rebalance the chakras of his monks and followers in the wisdom, light and love, removing the obscurity and turning the chakras, the wheels, healing the chakras naturally by his awareness.

The three divine drops give the divine qualities to the yoni/lingam.

The first time, I went to the holy temple of Bodhgaya, where Buddha reaches enlighten, it was a day of a pilgrimage for the Hindus. Waiting to get in the temple, a lady told me that Buddha was a Siva Lingam. I was honoured to know that. And we entered in the small



temple, the Hindu showed me in the middle on the ground, a circle of stone with Sanskrit written on it, she told me that this was the Siva Lingam symbol. But what was the meaning for Buddha?

There started my quest who lengthen many years. This is completing the precedent document title: Celestial Mathematics. I am a woman I did my search by my mystic qualities and experience. It is in the Manjushri Center that I realized how divine and powerful was my realization.

When I was walking in the streets of the old Benares, Varanasi in India, I saw this symbol everywhere, sometimes small carvings set in carved stone, or huge sculptures in temples. I meditated on that, it was a quest to understand the meaning of the Yoni/Lingam.

Yang- My divine activity

Yin - My emptiness

The quality of the yin is wisdom in connection with the 3rd eye.

The quality of the yang is Divine Love, my activity that is connected to the mystical heart chakra.

What is the *yon*i in this symbol, how is it using?

The simple way to explain is to remember the stance XI of the Tao-tö king written by Lao-Tzu:


"Thirty spokes join in one hub, in its emptiness, there is the function of a vehicle;

Clay is moulded to make the pot, but the use of the pot depends on its emptiness;

We hammer wood for a house; it is the emptiness, that makes it liveable;

We work with being but non-being is what we use."

This explains the importance of the woman. The more the woman is empty, lunar, cosmic and the more the sum of her divine activity can be important; the magnitude of the Void determines the magnitude of Divine Activity. By the divine activity, the woman becomes Cosmic.



We often think that the lingam is only the male sex, it is false. See the Celestials Mathematics, it is also the masculine part of the woman, what I name: the divine lingam is my realization. In the same way, the man also needs the yoni, his feminine part to realize his full potential. Such tea needs a cup to be poured into it.

An example. -One Muslim lady following a mystic path of Islam, read me in the mosque one day, an extract of a biography of a famous Imam that I forgot the name. When he was young, he was married, and after a few months he was separated from his wife. I understand that the secret purpose of that was that the future Imam must develop a mystic connection with his wife, then after this, the Imam, by his wife, could reach the women at the mosque, by the secret mystic divine body, ornament and component he had developed during this time of abstinence.

To achieve my realization my kundalini reached the top of my head.  
Union of my male & female.

The Divine is Universal; I am a Center of the Divine made of all fibres: Buddhist, Muslim, Animist, Christian, Pagan, Zoroastrism, Shamanism, Sikhism, Wicca, Hinduism, Judaism, Secularists, all fibres; Divine is Universal.

Meditation, yoga, inspiring reading, prayers and particular conditions as the good karma of past lives create the Divine Lingam. It is Cosmic.

This realization is a server where anyone can connect in the Divine.

This realization is a server where anyone can connect to the Divine Love.

It is totally connected to the Divine Source. It is the Divine Source.

The Divine has no territory; it is Divine.

My realization gives a Divine Order not existing on Earth.

I am a descending master, someone coming for an important mission.

Having given my vibration to the Planet in the purpose to have the perfect tool to



End the Kali Yuga.

The creation of my Divine Bodies, my Realization was essential to turn the wheel to  
The Satya Yuga, the Golden Age.

To explain an ascending master, has no particular mission except the one to teach and to  
give the conditions to the beings to evolve. When I write Great Beings, it is about ascending  
masters who have the knowing of the occult energy. And when a descending master comes  
and unites them through the centre, they can give the vibration to a group.

We women cannot be Guru Rinpoche the master of the dorje, but we can be the Buddha  
Maitreya. And a woman can become a Buddha as Maitreya, in creating divine bodies, but  
cannot have the same realization of the Buddha Sakyamuni. Similarly, men cannot be  
Maitreya Buddha but can be Guru Rinpoche. For the man has a dorje on the physical sphere  
and the woman has a dorje on the divine sphere. It is thus done. The Star in the Sky is not  
the Earth, and the Earth is not the Star in the Night.

There is a lot of confusion about genres these days. Everything will become even clearer  
when divine rights are respected.

*Sakyamuni Buddha touched the Earth and began to teach the monks (in that all men and  
women are included).*

*Maitreya Buddha showed Heaven and began to teach gods, demigods and deities in that all  
women and men are included, and invited all entities intraterrestrial and celestial entities to  
come and hear the teaching about the Divine.*

*The Divine Samboghakaya of my realization fill  
the Entire Earth & Universe.  
From moment to moment the birds drenched in the Silence.*

**2.7.1.1. Note dedicated to different genres**

*The woman knowing that her Vajra is Divine,  
Her activity will be to deploy her Divine Lingam on Earth.  
She will do this thanks to the six elements: Earth, water, air, fire, ether and space.  
The Woman who fertilizes the Earth.  
It is through the elements that woman inscribes her Divine Presence on the Earth.  
Gaïa, Mother Earth, Fertile Earth, Creator.*

\* \* \*

*Because she nourishes herself from the source of the different masculine lingams,  
the Woman can do several things at once  
while merging with the Divine Vajra of other Women Naturally.  
Man practices Concentration because he has his Unique Lingam to which  
he merges with other men in the Great Void of the Divine Lingam Naturally.*

**By the last paragraph gays, homosexuals, transgender,... can check  
where they are in the depth of realizing their chosen genre.**

*God Loves you*





### **2.7.2 The Protection of the Dharma of My Master the Buddha Sakyamuni**

It was known that Maitreya Buddha would come when the Buddha Dharma was gone. Maitreya Buddha came WHILE Dharma WAS LOST.

The first step was to expose the activity of His falsity Karmapa Ogyen Trinley. On the current throne of the 17th Karmapa is the authentic Karmapa, Thaye Dorje.


For those who do not know who the Karmapa is, he is the head of the Kagyu lineage, but there exceptionally 2 people were placed on the throne of the XVII Karmapa. The Karmapa is considered a yogi and a living Buddha. The XVI Karmapa was well known in the Tibetan Buddhist world and had begun to spread the Dharma in the West.

At that time, I was a single parent, and from my kitchen I wrote, and I requested his resignation to the Heads of Lineage. I'm a mystic, that's the reason. I had had esoteric experiences that left no doubt who the demon of Prophecy was.

Knowing whom the Samaya-Breaker was, the vow breaker, they acted accordingly and informed the great esoteric and sought advice. They didn't entirely cut ties with its Falsehood so as not to break the Love Stories or if you prefer the connections. Because let's not forget KOT exchanged with me in all spheres and dimensions and with many others and even groups of people.

However there were a few deaths: Bokar Rinpoche and Sharmapa and others. And the masters in silence continued to see His Falsehood to help the invisible and the Buddha Maitreya.

The Dalai Lama is the head of the Gelugpa lineage and he is also the head of the 4 lineages of Tibetan Buddhism. There were rumours that HH the Dalai Lama was thinking of putting KOT as his successor, the Dalai Lama is the leader of all Tibetans. I wrote to the Dalai Lama, saying what I thought!! It is not without reason that with all these circumstances, I myself Maitreya saves the Dharma of Sakyamuni Buddha. Imagine, the Antichrist leader of 4 esoteric lineages and Tibetans, who pray every day,



so that's a lot of power. The Antichrist was maneuvering the energy to influence HH the Dalai Lama to become his successor, the leader of the Tibetans; and without me he would have succeeded.

Without Maitreya, the Dharma would have diminished and would soon be gone. The "Dragon" was in a position to annihilate the Dharma, he had the power to do so, at least to lead the Buddhist energy in favour of the black Karmapa, against Humanity. But knowing who he was, then his power diminished, but he regained it by usurping more and more the place of Maitreya Buddha. The Upper Sangha could not help the Buddha, otherwise they were helping the usurper, Mara.

Tibet was besieged and dismantled: The Roof of the World. The Tibetans are truly ahead in the esoteric world in all spheres and dimensions, and they have acted invisibly to help the harmony of the Planet, but with the defeat of Tibet by China, the Roof of the World has lost its power.

By myself, in me the fight was between Good and Evil, the Buddha and Mara, helped by the Great Beings.


For Mara, it was the place to draw the energy that had been cut off from her by the High Sangha at the expense of Maitreya, Doris Ouellet.

Sangha monks know nothing, like almost all of humanity.

My Master's Dharma has been protected.

I am very happy, the Divine Pride lives in me.

*Writing this verse, the birds were singing  
Loud and clear in this beautiful Indian morning Sun!*



### 2.7.3 The Buddha Maitreya and the Tibetan Buddhism

No one as the Tibetan Buddhism is waiting for the Buddha Maitreya, the Saviour.

There are many statues, many prayers to the coming of Maitreya for centuries.

I am born 2,500 years after the Buddha.


I should take birth in a female body to end the Kali Yuga Era by the creations of High Divine Bodies. But not only this, in the emptiness it was to infuse the way to end the dark era in the energy and mind, it was to inspire to humanity the necessary tool to bring the Golden Age. It is done.

In taking birth in a female body and to succeed in my mission, I had to leave the continuum of Maitreya existing in the time of Buddha; but who will catch me and bring me to Buddhism? There is only a Bodhisattva who can go in this kind of adventure without any nets, without any karma in knowing how hard her destiny will be. Who will connect the Buddha Maitreya to the Buddhist world? The adventure to jump in the void, void, from Maitreya in the time of Buddha Sakyamuni. And now a female Buddha unknown and lost, wanting to help the men and women to understand what is going on Earth, having taken the Karma to pass the Earth to a higher karma, to a better world.

In the sphere of Tushita, it is known that the Buddha Sakyamuni let a crown for the future Buddha, in that the continuum of Maitreya.

For centuries, the Tibetan Buddhism recognized tulkus. Tulku is a person who has been identified as the emanation of a deceased master. They know very well how work the system: at the death, between and after. And this prepare the Great Beings to be able to help Maitreya in her mission when it will be time. It is not without reason that the tulkus are men; it is easier for them at all levels in the Kali Yuga.

It needs courage, patience and a great love for Maitreya to take birth in a female body. My mission is hard: to arrive to turn the wheel of the Golden Age, ending the Kali Yuga Era.



When I was 22 years old, the XVI Karmapa found me and connected me with the Buddhist World. At this time, I was between Heaven and Earth, and I was praying and praying for help. Karmapa appeared to me in the dark with a flashlight, he spotted me and I said: "I am the Buddha Maitreya, I am the Buddha Maitreya". He disappeared, and after I was rooted on Earth in the Buddhism world. At this time, I didn't know who he was and what he did for Maitreya.

The high lamas know very well about lineage and mysticism. The XVI Karmapa started a lineage for the Buddha Maitreya with blue eyes. A few years after he was deceased, the XVI Karmapa transferred the Dorje (lineage) of the Buddha Maitreya to Tai Situ. When the time came for the recognition of the XVII Karmapa, many problems arose. There was an old prophecy written by the V Karmapa that on the throne of the XVII Karmapa, there will be an Evil, a Samaya Breaker (the one who breaks the vows). It was well known by the lamas of the Tibetan Buddhism this prophecy. The activity of the XVI Karmapa done is the reason why I am in connection with the Tibetan Buddhism & the Kagyu lineage, because in silence the XVI Karmapa started a lineage to me. And the evil of the prophecy took everything from me, all my divine bodies, ornaments, and components.

I bring the knowing with certainty that the evil on the throne of the XVII Karmapa is the monk Ogyen Trinley. In 2007 I sent a request of resignation, but my 1st idea was that the "Karmapa" Ugyen Trinley should leave his physical body, this inspiration was from my mystic side, but I asked for his resignation for wrong activity in the invisible and I signed the letter as Emanation of the Buddha Maitreya, the letter and the prophecy are in Annex. The XVI Karmapa I believe informs few high lamas that he found the Buddha Maitreya. Then they knew that the Buddha Maitreya will appear soon.

It was important for me to send this letter because we are responsible for our creations. Mara's will is to stop the Buddha Maitreya from reaching her throne, and to take all her power. But he failed. Mara is still there, still giving me a hard time, but it is

---

nothing compared to what the Buddha Maitreya has accomplished helping by the high esoteric of the Tibetan Buddhism. Mystically, they help me to remember my conscience and my love. They remember me my realizations and the Divine Activity of Maitreya that I forgot by the consecutive loss/removal of my metaphysical bodies and divine heads and by the place that Mara took in my mental threads and his occult consecutive attacks on my physical body. This book exists because Great Beings having a physical body on Earth exist and they are for the majority in Tibetan Buddhism.

*I would make Earth a Paradise!*

*In Heaven the birds sing in prayer!*





## **2.8. The Earth is a School to Evolution**

(Deepen the 3 Divine Drops & the law of Karma)

The Earth is a marvellous school.

This School needs some help to bring the Divine Intuition in every precious being.


In the Golden Age certainly an office of divine affairs will see the day on Earth.

I believe that the human beings following a religious path, a Buddhist path follows the path of virtues inherently.

The purpose of this text is to bring lights to what is the Divine and how to get its merits. Finally, to help the Earth to pass to a Higher and Noble Karma, to the Golden Age.

When I was at the University in a course about God, I asked to the old teacher why Nagarjuna, a famous Buddha known for his realization of emptiness, was praying God: "How shall I praise you Lord you who have neither noumena, neither high nor low, neither right nor left (...). The teacher answered that "One day or the other we all finish by need to pray God". Buddha brought the monks out of suffering after it depends on them, to choose the path to reach higher spheres. Emptiness needs to be filled by the divine essence, by the path of virtues, and the path taken differs from person to person. Like an empty cup of tea is useless if we do not put a liquid: tea, juice, water, divine, light...!! It depends. This is the path of Buddha, universal until this point, there, having reached emptiness, and there are many different qualities of emptiness, the choice of the path is unique for every follower and monks/nun of Buddha.


I give other examples helping the understanding of the Earth as a School of Evolution. When a guru, a yogi, a Rinpoche (title of the Tibetan Buddhism meaning Precious), failed; the best for the person is to repair it in this life, after when the person dies it is too late.



A famous Tibetan master, Sogyal Rinpoche, some years ago has been accused of rape, and abuse on some of his disciples, this has been proof. I barred Rinpoche because he lost his title, Rinpoche, he lost it in front of Buddha.

This Lama was a bodhisattva (someone who came on Earth to help others); he received grace from Buddha, but at the end of his life he failed. Yes, behind his fall there is the anti-Buddha. When we die it is too late, it is in this life that we should act to keep our title, to try to recover the lost merits for our next life. To do nothing for it, it is to compromise the merits of the next life. We must act to get a good next life or simply to reach higher spheres, it is the purpose of having taking birth on Earth, to Evolve.

After having spoken of Sogyal .... I want to write about Sri Hamsananda Sarasvati, a disciple of Sri Sivananda. I was very sad at the University in a course on the religions, to hear the people around me, that they were still following Fire Hamsananda Sarasvati. I can speak about him because I followed many yoga courses in his Center of Montreal, he never came physically, and yes I confirm, he used black magic. I followed many courses of Sri Sivananda without any problem. Now Hamsananda is death, but it became known and proof that he raped women and children. And the people in the small neighbourhood in France was upset about what he did, this went to court after his death. It was proved he used black magic on them and abuse of his powers. All the negative energy that this generates is still there and it needs to be purified. All the anger that was raised in the peaceful town created a very bad energy and the source was Hamsananda... a noble being, a searcher of Truth who failed. You have to know that those people who followed him, it is not Hamsananda that they love... no, in Reality it is the Source, the Divine that is a part of themselves... That's it. We have to stop this idea that "I love this guru" ... it is not the guru but the Source you love and what you share with the Pure Source of Light. Knowing that, the Era of Truth will stop this ignorance... knowing that... yes, we have to follow the instructions that the Buddha Maitreya gave to transmute the negative energy in positive energy, to clean the low spheres then the divine energy could flow freely. The path to the Golden Age started with your actions and understanding! Homage to you!




*Regrets and apologize should be done publicly when you are a public being, and to apologize with sincere regrets to every person who has been injured is a necessity; this is part of the rehabilitation process, and purification of the spheres. And after it depends on the person, of his own practices to recover his lost merits and to help the victim.*

This is the way to burst the bubbles of protection put there by the Kali Yuga. It is not easy, but with Love for yourself and the others, and Love for the Golden Age it is the path.

Everything after the death of a master who falls should be registered carefully in a Book that everyone could access.

If it is not done publicly, no regrets, then the way to proceed is to remove everything of this master after his death or during his life, a master who has been a source of pollution on the physical sphere and other spheres for the Love for Humanity, the Love of the Planet, and Love for the Whole Cosmos and Love for the person involved too. Even to put a sticker on the name of the book he was an author and to replace it by Buddha, for example, to burn his pictures. If the person has monasteries and wealth to give it back to Buddha and used to compensate his victims, this should be the decision of the bureau of the divine affairs. The lineage should be close definitively. To remove everything with Love and Compassion to Others is the best to help the person who dropped down, to help the victims to transcend it; this will help immensely the poor victims, will help to bring Conscious to Higher Level, and will help the Energy to pass to the Golden Age, to end the Dark Era, and will be a source of motivation for other people. This way is helpful and a motivation for those who do wrong and the weak who have difficulties to resist; it brings the right knowledge and the right vision to adopt. To do nothing is a mirror of the dark era and a bad next life. In the Golden Age this will be done naturally, I know it can appear, in the Kali Yuga Age, very extreme but it is not. It is a cleaning of the energy, and it is helping the person to restore his karma, and his victims, and all the surrounding, and promotes the golden age. It is the reason





why the Buddha did not want monasteries, institutions, behind that there is often a black system very hard to break.


This way is the best to rebalance the energy naturally so that the victim can be healed and the one who did wrong be in his own karma, in tears, in his demerits and regrets rather than staying in an artificial bubble, in fake spheres, with bad karma.


This teaching is part of an important apprenticeship in the Great School of Life of the Earth; it brings to the Center of the Golden Age. Then, please, remember that it is never the victim who is to be pitied but always the persecutor, the executioner. However, in the Dark Era it is very hard to understand this truth, we observe a false reality, which causes beings to be bad because the divine reality has been changed for a fake and appeared to serve the wrong. All those false spheres will burst one day or another. In Reality, the victim should see her/his spiritual capacities increase in the balance of the dissolving of negative karma by purification.

We take courses, we want a diploma, but some exams may fail. We then have to take the courses again. When we have a diploma, we can lose it also if we make too many damaging errors, it is exactly what happens in our occidental societies. In Canada, if a doctor makes serious errors compromising the health and life of his patients, then his right to practise the medicine is withdrawn. This help the victims of the doctor and help the energy to be restored. It is the best method, but there are other methods. In Spirituality (but we are far from that) it should be the same; after our death, with all the Divine Love, it is That. The Table of the Human and Divine Rights by the *gear* of the Law of Karma will produce that. The Invisible is extremely important.

For the Christian priests, this touched me because I have been baptized in Catholic religion\*.


Many priests in Quebec and Canada and other countries have been accused of raping, aggression to children, and other wrong (indecent) activities and even going so far as





to cause the death of innocent beings. Recently, in 2021, two mass graves containing hundreds of little children have been discovered that was under the protection of the Church, and it is said that other mass graves will be discovered. The human laws should apply to the priests who did it; helping by the penance, by retreat, and other practices of purification, this helps the priest in this life, and for their next life; and for the victims it would help in healing. If the priests are death, it is to the other priests to purify the energy using their own methods of knowing the importance for them and the humanity of the purification. Like I said they should confess their faults publicly. They need time to examine their noble vows of priests, their connection with Jesus, with God, and to go in the regret/apologize and purification, trying to obtain forgiveness from his victims, and his God. In the artificial bubble created by the Cosmic Lie, I can understand why they are far from their authentic mystic heart; from Jesus in the True Divine Reality but nothing excuses their wrong actions. I understand fully why the other priests can protect them when they are in the same divine controlled spheres, but it is not a good reason in front of Jesus, in front of God. It should be clear that the best is to repair on Earth here and now. It is very hard but possible, in the Kali Yuga to clean the past lives, because the conditions are awful, it would help in healing and often in this life we create negative karma that it is accumulated again and again until the dark age end. The priests must act, apologize and to purify those spheres, Mā will not do this work for them.

The Table of Human and Divine Rights certainly included the children. Then the priests can say that pedophile is acceptable, as I heard to say by a Christian priest and an Israeli priest few months ago. Their beliefs come from the Kali Yuga, their weakness, back to this it is to steal the purity, the innocence of the children, but when they died, they will know the Divine Laws, because they compromise their next life seriously, it is not a good karma. When the Divine is reconnected to the Source, the priests will understand by the flow of Divine in themselves how incorrect was their views. Kali Yuga vs. Satya Yuga. It is here a good example of how the darkness makes us blind; compared to the light that is the pure flow of the Divine in us. The Natural




Sexuality coming from the Divine would avoid this kind of problem, because the priests and others will be filled by the Universal Love, inspired by God and in that contentment in all spheres & dimensions in the Golden Age.

The Peace, the Harmony of the Planet is important for God, for Allah, for Jesus they are Love, Love.

We have to leave this Dark Era, an Era of great ignorance, and an Era of Suffering to go to a better world at all point of view, to pass to Higher Karma. The intolerance is the consequence of the ignorance. And in this world, there is a lot of intolerance.

For the Muslims the Divine Laws do not change; it is the same for all, for all precious beings. To kill someone in this life for the Love of Allah following the Divine Natural Laws, the result is the same for all. *Allah cannot protect you for activity against him, against the Divine.* Because as the Muslims pray *Allah is All; Allah is also the one who is killed.* To kill a person is to serve the evils, and now we are passing to a New Era. Yes, you pray *Allah is All* Please, practice fully this Truth. I have been initiated in the path of Sufism, and I am deeply concerned, involve about Islam and Allah. God is God, Divine is Divine we should not separate it, this limited us and create duality, anger and quarrels. We must evolve to what is good in us, what makes us a better being, in the Great Universal Fraternity, this is the real path, the authentic path to God, Allah. And this pleases Allah. We must remember it; we should not do the game of the dark forces but the game of Allah that is Love, but only Love.

The Islam and the manipulation of negative and positive energies. i remember an experience in a class and there is a Muslim girl talking loudly and disturbing the group, the teacher explains the mathematics of computer systems. I was sitting in front of her, I told her kindly to speak less loudly, the reaction was to throw negative energy at me which came from her Islamic Muslim practices. I know because having been in a mosque I saw how the separation of the energy male and female in the group promotes this kind of power. And it is very harmful, it sends back negative energies.




This will no longer be possible with the Rules bringing our divine rights, activating the Law of Karma. Allah is divine and he is with me you will understand. So, I warn, in the name of Allah, the Almighty all Muslims that this return of negative energies can no longer be done or otherwise will be returned to the sender and his prayer group. That is, to the person who sent it. It is the law of karma. We are moving into a more mature and evolved era. Your merits will grow and your next life much better. Allah who is Love is what he wishes for you. You will figure it out!!

I expect Imams to publicly apologize to Mā, the divine mother, for the disturbances that the manipulation of divine bodies has caused to their people and to others. For it has been detrimental to the preparation of a good life here and now and future. Everything will fall back into place with the Buddha Maitreya following the authentic continuum of each, for the Joy of each and everyone. I am Allah. You all Muslims also participated in creating the rules, these are your Rules respect them and that in itself is Love for Allah, the Rules are Allah Himself.

In Understanding the Human and Divine rights, you understand what you do wrong and what you do right in the Divine Terrestrial Reality; the Table is the frame of the beginning of a virtuous path on Earth and on different spheres and dimensions. It is the unique way to bring back the Earth to be free from the dark energy, to liberate the humanity, to be in the Pure Light of God, of Jesus, of Allah, of Buddha, at the Divine Source, the Light of the Great Spirituality. In going above, the religions\*, above the New World Order, above the fake, the wrong. And this is the best protection for all. The Divine Laws are unblemished, above all, and protect the humanity and the Earth; passing the Earth from the Kali Yuga Era to the Golden Age. Nobody from the Hollow Earth to the Universe is above the Laws.

The Divine Laws are above the religions\* in the same time are helping the religions and the practitioners. There are many mistakes made by those having written the books of religions, because they were just human, still slaves of their cultures, of their education, their societies not having reached the highest Divine spheres and in the Kali



Yuga System a lot of interference which brought many errors in the texts. Those texts should be revised to illuminate the present world rather than stay in a past, which makes no sense in the present day.

It is the cosmic women who understand how works the energy.  
Not the man. But the man/half-gods manage the energy freely without to know what they do exactly, what are the consequences for the whole world.  
...and they support the wrong as we see for the Priests and Muslims.  
This increases the wrong, the darkness all over the Planet.  
And those beings are good certainly, but act or pray for the evil.

♡ ♡ ♡

In the Golden Age, many human beings would like to take a high name, sometime temporary to help them to develop a quality, wisdom or to remember their mission on Earth.

\* \* \*

My dear children wake up. Dark forces blind the world; the men to make them better created the religions\*. But religions\* have failed. I look around and this intolerance for those who are different, wanting at all costs to bring others to their image, is a wrong vision and an important cause of wars.

The beauty of the world both in terms of the oceans, the countless varieties of birds, animals, and of the human beings, the difference, the varieties generate the magnificence of our world.

Don't destroy the beauty of the world! We have to respect the vision of other beings. I am a Religious and I am a Lover of All the Religions, but the religions\* need to pass to the Venerable Era of Truth, the Divine Era. The Religions must follow *The Table of the Human and Divine Rights* to make their beliefs flourish in the Golden Age, or they are doomed to disappear.

*May the Divine Reign Supreme!*

*Having finished writing this text,  
The birds were praying in Silence in the Heaven.*

☪ **2023 Note** -People who know about the demon's activity and continue to support the Evil One should lose their titles. If we do not blame or condemn the activity of support for the Evil One, then the motivation to follow the path of virtues in all spheres and dimensions will be absent. The person can follow a virtuous path on the physical dimension but the Divine Spheres are of primary importance, because spiritual activity must be virtuous in all spheres and dimensions. Let's not forget 12 strands of DNA exist in us, 12 divine bodies are in us; indeed we are composite and interdependent beings. All merits acquired through the path of the Evil One will be deleted in the Divine, by Divine Accounting when the person dies. Also on Earth it is better to repair, to follow the right path without the Evil One and this for everyone, in all religions. And absolutely Divine Accounting makes no mistakes. Also in today's world there are very few merits that are acquired.

Dalai Lama, Ocean of Wisdom, placed the Evil One, the Samaya Breaker, on the throne, in reality he lost his title. I know that Kundun does not support the activity in the invisible of the Evil One, but it has jeopardized the throne of the 17th Karmapa Thaye Dorje and myself Maitreya Buddha, and all of Humanity. During the recognition of the 16th Karmapa, I read that Tai Situ made false letters to help get the young child Orgyen Trinley recognized; perhaps I read it in *The Karmapa Papers* or in the little book *Recognition of Dharma King, who is Genuine Karmapa*. I know how the evil one causes this activity to be carried out by a noble being and to bring him down: it is by a strong divine inspiration, this is what happened to Tai Situpa. We believe so much that it is God, that it is the Buddha or the 16th Karmapa and we do it, we falsify papers, we do it for the noble cause when it is the Evil One. This is why it was written and asked to be vigilant at all times in following the Spiritual Path, because Maya, the world of Illusion is lit by the evil one, by Mara. Indeed, by his choice to do this action in Full Consciousness, Tai Situpa, through his activity, fell into the Authentic Celestial Hierarchy. What did not help him was that he received the Dorje, at the end of the life of the XVI Karmapa, of the Buddha Maitreya who is a woman, however, this Dorje was a real test of the Buddha for this master and he didn't pass the test.



### **2.8.1 Genesis 22**

"Then God said, "Take your son, your only son, Isaac, whom you love, and go to the region of Moriah. Sacrifice him there as a burnt offering on one of the mountains I will tell you about."

Today it is impossible that God ordains to do so. Why? The Universal Declaration of Divine and Human rights exist. And the Rules, the Laws of the Earth, the Divine Rights, mark a path to the Light for all the Divine Human Beings.

To ask this to Abraham, it is to act against Himself, against God, against the No-One, the Source.

This must clarify your Mind.

And if we configure a Robot, the Robot should be built with this Mind, this Truth.

And this is the same but the same for Allah, for the Coran. To say to kill others it is against Allah himself is the Divine Laws existing on Earth.

Nobody is above the Divine Rules.

God gives free will to everyone, but in the end it is the choices of the person that are taken into account in the Divine Accounting. You have to know That!

*God is Love*




### 2.8.2 Deepen the Earth as a School of Truth

The Buddha Sakyamuni taught the Prajna Paramita, it is about the Emptiness a practice to liberate us from the suffering on Earth it is the heart of the Zen, the Mahayana School. I read texts from spiritual beings; they wrote that the Buddha Sakyamuni did not reach the final goal that he has fallen in the nets of Maya (illusion) I do not agree. Buddha gave the male part, he spoke to the monks, he was authentic and decided do not speak about the women because he was a man and at his time the place of the women in the society did not permit it. Buddha knew very well that the Compassionate Maitreya would take a female body to complete his teaching and to end the Kali Yuga Era; the Divine is exclusively a Female Quality. The Yin & Yang, Yin complete Yang, Yang complete Yin. The teaching of a Buddha is Universal; the Buddha taught by his experience, same as I do.

To say that there are different spheres in the Void, spheres of pure wisdom and untarnished love. In this way, the Table of Human and Divine Rights supports the path of the virtuous, favoring the attainment of the highest divine spheres. I often read very good Beings saying with certitude that by their experience of emptiness, coming from the astral journey (the false astral in this world), there is no karma created. They are wrong, there is an accounting of the activity done in emptiness; it is the secret of evil that evil does not want you to know; they want to bring the people who have skill to do astral journey to have a wrong vision, and after to act in this belief. This comes from the False Astral. The dark power managed his game for his own purpose bringing people in the wrong beliefs. And by experience the emptiness is the place where the evil manages his strategies. Emptiness is the playing field of the evil, and of the Buddhist School of the Vajrayana. It is in the Vajrayana that the one I denounce the antichrist as to be the Karmapa Urgyen Trinley. It is the place of malignant plot, there Maya (illusion) are present we have to be vigilant. The law of the Karma applies necessarily. For example, I know two persons who died, a few months after they did an astral journey, following an attack made by an entity, a human being on Earth. Does this person who made it is free of all karma relative to its actions because it was in the emptiness? No.





The emptiness, the Prajna Paramita of the Buddha is in the spheres of the *No Life No Death*, Nirvāna where there are no defilements no purity. It is Nirvāna, and when we experiment it after we focus on it. In the same time continuing to work on oneself to purify and terminate natural psychic attacks caused by our karmas, is located in these spheres. Then Nagarjuna prayed God, the Divine. Or we follow the path of the Divine or I don't know. This gives the importance of the Divine Rights, to apply the law of Karma here and now in the Divine. I don't want to start Buddhist debate on that subject, it is a point of view like the blind men trying to know what the elephant are, each blind man, had a part of the Truth but not the entirety. Another day I will speak of this differently certainly. Please understand. I am Multiverses.

The Dark Forces want us to believe that a spiritual and/or religious path needs to be difficult and suffering. We are on Earth to develop Love and Wisdom, to prosper spiritually; this could be done in better conditions. It is the bad karma of the Earth that must be changed, yes also people\* but they are so misguided we can understand the problem of beings, also the Karma of the Planet could be Better; the Cosmic Lie must stop. The dark strengths surrounded the Planet, make it very, very hard to Realize the mission of our Life. It is what the Buddha Maitreya wants to change, in bringing the Planet to a more Noble and Mature Karma with the Rules. Currently we fight against the bad Karma of the Planet, and it is impossible to live Happy and to have a Real Sadhana on Earth in synergy with the Cosmos and the Environment.

\*Like morning glories grow well with a stake, something to hold on to, but the current stake humans are using is poisonous.

## **2.9 Emptiness - A scientific perspective**

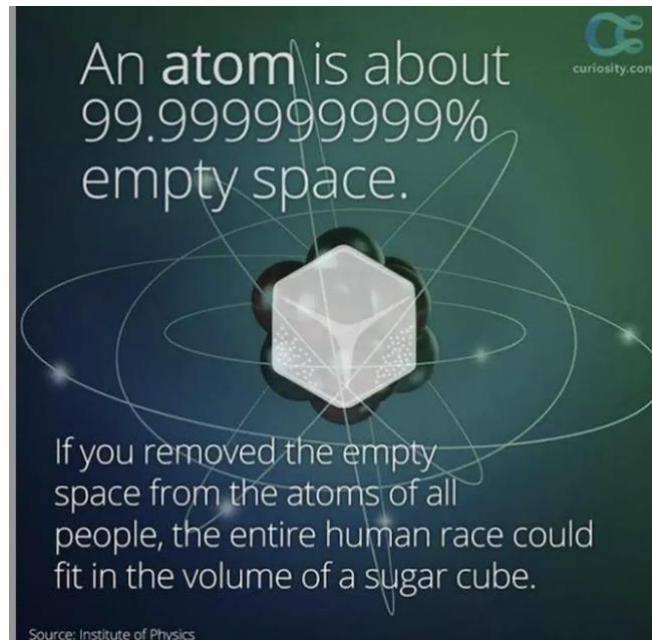
*Homage to Buddha for his Great Realization and Truth!*

(...)

Form is no other than emptiness, DIVINE  
Emptiness only form. DIVINE  
All things are by nature void DIVINE  
They are not born or destroyed DIVINE  
Nor are they stained or pure DIVINE  
Nor do they wax or wane DIVINE  
So, in emptiness, no form, DIVINE  
No feeling, thought, or choice, DIVINE

Nor is there consciousness. DIVINE  
No eye, ear, nose, tongue, body, mind;  
DIVINE  
No colour, sound, smell, taste, touch,  
DIVINE  
Or what the mind takes hold of, DIVINE  
Nor even acts of sensing. DIVINE  
(...) DIVINE LOVE

*Extracts of the Sutra of Emptiness.*



*"An atom is about 99.9999999999% empty space.*

*If you removed the empty space from the atoms of all people, the entire human race could fit in the volume of a sugar cube."* From a post on Facebook by Nassim Hamein.

That an atom is 99.999999% empty is a truth known in the world of science.

By meditation the Buddha reach a very deep reality.


One who meditates seriously, dedicated, with the right conditions can do better than a researcher in a laboratory or a scientist and much earlier in the time.

The power of meditation is inconceivable.

The sugar cube is the spark of Divine we all receive when we take birth.

It comes directly from The Source.

Nirvana is Divine.



No Life, no Death... but what? Divine Divine, Divine Love says Maitreya.

The Divine Rights would bring the Divine Reality as it is.

The Satya Yuga, the Era of Truth, the Truth of our infinite Divine & Human Potential.

We have to fill the emptiness of the Divine, but hard without activating the Law of Karma;  
to protect our Divine Rights, our Divine Bodies.

It is all our Human Potential to Rise in Divine.

Divine is Ether. Divine is Quintessence.

Divine Love is Ether, Divine Love is Quintessence.

Ether (Quintessence) is the Essence of Emptiness, Divine Divine.

Quintessence (Ether) is the Essence of Emptiness, Divine Divine.

The Quintessence, the Source is the sugar cube.... Giving to everyone the potential to reach  
the highest Spheres.

"Gone, gone, gone to the other shore; Gone completely to the other shore. Svaha."

In the Satya Yuga, in the Golden Age, with the Rules it is possible!!! Love Love.

Why, what we put in our body is so important? And why no one should make someone put  
something foreign in their body ? Because *the Source is the quintessence of the purest  
energy existing.*

*The Source is the Energetic Quintessence Of The Purest Energy.*


This definition is coming from a Being of the Stars.

For many years I was looking for an explanation of the link between what we put in our  
physical body and divine.

☞ ***The realization of the Source, of God for every human being is different:***

***It is relative to the availability energetic quintessence of the quality of the purest  
molecular atoms of the person.***

***DIVINE DIVINE DIVINE LOVE***



Yes, Our Divine realization, God is the energetic quintessence of our purest molecular atom availability. ... what we eat, consume, our thoughts, actions, the ethic of life impacts our relationship to the Divine. This is the reason why we should take care of what we put inside of us. This is from the relative point of view.

☞ It is like to be in a physics or chemistry laboratory, and to put one or many ingredients which prevents the formula from working, which prevents the ingredients from acting in synergy in order to bring the final result to success.

... it is that the consequence of the manipulation of our Divine Bodies it creates no Divine Order, no High conscious, it pollutes, creates chaos, wars, duality, and materiality. We are removed from our essence, our Chi, our mind, and our human potential. It is that the Cosmic Lie. This is from the absolute point of view.

While we are only light and divine quintessence.

As the golden age is upon us.

I am far to be a scientific, but my knowing with the knowing of Buddha and my realization, brings me to write this Verse.

Gone, gone, gone to the other shore; Gone completely to the other shore.....To the Satya Yuga, the Golden Age, the Divine Love!

We Are ONE.

### 9.2.1

**Name** « The Heart Sutra »  
**Or** “the Perfection of Wisdom”  
**Or** “the Sutra of the Emptiness”

The Bodhisattva of Compassion,  
When he meditated deeply,  
Saw the emptiness of all five skandhas  
And sundered the bonds that caused him  
suffering.  
Here then,  
Form is no other than emptiness,  
Emptiness no other than form.  
Form is only emptiness,  
Emptiness only form.  
Feeling, thought, and choice,  
Consciousness itself,  
Are the same as this.  
All things are by nature void  
They are not born or destroyed  
Nor are they stained or pure  
Nor do they wax or wane  
So, in emptiness, no form,  
No feeling, thought, or choice,  
Nor is there consciousness.  
No eye, ear, nose, tongue, body, mind;  
No colour, sound, smell, taste, touch,  
Or what the mind takes hold of,  
Nor even act of sensing.

Gate Gate Paragate Parasamgate Bodhi  
Svaha Gate Gate Paragate Parasamgate  
Bodhi Svaha

No ignorance or end of it,  
Nor all that comes of ignorance;  
No withering, no death,  
No end of them.  
Nor is there pain, or cause of pain,  
Or cease in pain, or noble path  
To lead from pain;  
Not even wisdom to attain!  
Attainment too is emptiness.  
So know that the Bodhisattva  
Holding to nothing whatever,  
But dwelling in Prajna wisdom,  
Is freed of delusive hindrance,  
Rid of the fear bred by it,  
And reaches clearest Nirvana.  
All Buddhas of past and present,  
Buddhas of future time,  
Using this Prajna wisdom,  
Come to full and perfect vision.  
Hear then the great dharani,  
The radiant peerless mantra,  
The Prajnparamita  
Whose words allay all pain;  
Hear and believe its truth!

"Gone, gone, gone to the other shore;  
Gone completely to the other shore.  
Svaha."

[https://thebuddhistcentre.com/system/files/groups/files/heart\\_sutra.pdf](https://thebuddhistcentre.com/system/files/groups/files/heart_sutra.pdf)

as recited in the Triratna Buddhist Community

*Note: there are several versions of this sutra, the Buddha will give several during his lifetime. I took this one, a random choice, take the one you prefer!*



## **2.9.2 The Science of Future and the Doctrine of the Buddha Maitreya**

After having established the base of an ethic of life and the benefit of it on the person, the Buddha Sakyamuni, the Lord of the Universe, turned the wheel of the Dharma with the Sutra of the Emptiness, the Prajna Paramita.

After 2,500 years the Science proves the truth of the Buddha in the science of emptiness. By the meditation we are able to reach the Truth of the science before the science is advanced enough.


Since after the life of the Buddha, today in 2023, all can apply the practices explain by Buddha with elevation and realization, it is Universal and established on the Natural Law of the Universe.

Buddha said that all come from the Mind.

The Buddha Maitreya said all come from the quantum bodies, ornaments, and components when the Planet is free of Cosmic Lie it will be True again what the Buddha said: All come from the Mind, now it is not that.

The Rules of the Planet Earth incontestably if taken seriously will pass the Planet To Higher and Nobler Karma, to the Golden Age.  
The Science of the future will demonstrate it.

I explain in subsequent Verse that sickness and the aging that we know, come from the manipulation of our Divine bodies; the science of the future will know that. The regression of our intelligence, the mental disease all that will disappear with the Rules of the Planet Earth, and same for the physical disease of the people. In protecting our Divine Rights this will elevate the karma to higher levels and will make it easy to follow the path of virtues, because inspired directly from the Source of Light, and this path brings happiness and joy; Peace on Earth.



The 3 Divine drops... the Science of the future will prove that it exists, the same for the Law of Karma.

We will stop being ignorant about the different worlds that exist in the Stars, in all spheres and dimensions. Know that the Beings of Stars are enough evolved that we can go on a Planet and do not see them, their life if they decide so. And that we are the Planet in the Galaxy the less evolved, the Science of Future will recognize that with the reality that the Beings of the Stars have always protected the Earth and Humanity. Because they care by Love for Us.

That the dark forces surround the Earth, this will be seen in the Science of Future and with the passing of time by all the humanity.


Same for the Healing of the Planet Earth, when Divine Rights are respected and in Divine Order, the Science will prove that we are in connection with Gaia.

The Verse at the beginning of the Satya Yuga, the Golden Age, the Aquarius Era, the Science in many years we will see the realization of this with the Rules and the power of the knowing of the Doctrine of the Buddha Maitreya. Certainly, acarus will not anymore appear on our skin, bedsheet, and floor it will be as it should be minerals, and shells, this is the Primordial Reality. And for Beings with a heart of gold, gold dust certainly.

We human beings with 12 strands of DNA are an untapped gold mine.

The dark strength wants us to forget about our Divine Primordial Nature.

The suffering we know on Earth will be changed for higher Karma, past present and future existing in the 3 Divine drops of every Precious Being. From the Divine every being is Precious, but from the physical sphere not all women and men are Precious on Earth, and I will say if I refer to the definition of the word of "Rinpoche - Precious" in the Tibetan Buddhism, very rare are the Being that are Precious on Earth....it can change!



**T**o those who are dissatisfied with their body for various reasons: gender, infirmities, handicaps,...Maitreya Buddha would say this to them:

A life from birth to death is short, it's very short. The Zen master Deshimaru with his surprising images said that a life on Earth was no longer than "the lifespan of a pee bubble". It is surprising, marking this image and yet of Great Truth... but few people know it and are aware of it. Few people know it in Mindfulness but we will witness this noble practice more and more. Tribute to Deshimaru and his work.

From the continuum before the birth, there are thousands of rebirths in the different spheres and dimensions. Science will prove it in the middle and long term.

Also working in this life to create a good next life is the wisest thing. Because wanting to resolve through medical science or trans-genics our current discomfort, problem, obstacle is not a path of High Spirituality, and can even distance us from it and not provide our next life with the conditions to have a good next life. It is a choice of the soul, but at this time the soul is removed from the continuum of being, we don't have good conditions and this does not lead to making optimal choices. I bring Knowledge.





2.10

*Essay on the Divine Sexuality*

There are three important schools in Buddhism.

The First near the Buddha is the Theravada it is about the *Self*.

The Second is the Mahayana and it is about the *No Self*.

The Third is the Vajrayana: *The Science to union with oneself with the support of the Gods and Deities*. It is the Science to Unify all our Stories of Love past, present and future.

Everything is a Love Story in the Universe.

Everything is the reflect on Earth of our Love Stories with the Universe.

All the Love Stories produce a Quantum Union.

And in the same time we go more at the source, the cause, we can talk about it in more depth in the Knowing of ourseves in all Spheres & Dimensions.

The sexuality is the mirror of the Divine Drop of the Heart, The Love.


The Sexuality is the mirror of the Spark of the Divine we all received at birth.

Our divine bodies, subtle bodies, metaphysical bodies, ornaments, components are Cosmic.

We have sexuality, and we are Tantric, which means we all have sexuality and *Tantric brings to Cosmic*.

Why do not ennoble what is natural, hidden, beautiful, taboo and sacred, and the cause of so much perdition? The Sexuality.

In reality what we want it is to create a new Love Story and to reconcile our love stories of our life, of our past lives in the different spheres and dimensions that we know it or not.



A priest, a Christian Nun, what they want when they get ordination is to dedicate their life to One Love: Jesus, God. It is beautiful, but in the Kali Yuga System, the Cosmic Lie very hard particularly for the men who have a physical lingam because of the activities done in the invisible on the energies, and we are made of Energy and Mind.

The Cosmic Lie, the Kali Yuga System intercepts all the natural sexuality and create many sexual disturbances and deviations. But that does not excuse anyone, it is the divine accounting of the merits or demerits.

In the Physic Quantum... all is energy, vibration all is in connection with the Universe, all is part of the Universal Energy Network. We can say that All is Union and that we have Quantum Body form of mind, emotions, with different activities.

In the three drops, there are the three mirror drops that reach the physical sphere.


The Divine Sexuality is appeasement, contentment, light and in the same time mystic and invisible. It is Natural and it is Love. It flows from the Source.

The women with the Rules and the Law of Karma, keeping their Divine Lingam, then the Divine sexuality flows naturally, mystically to everyone and everything. Same for the men.

The Divine Sexuality is God using the women and men to deliver his message of Love in all spheres & dimensions, remembering our Love Stories.

The Union is our Spark of Divine, in connection with all other Spark of Divine, in connection to the Source, This is Quantum and Magic.

There is a lot to write about the Divine Sexuality that an article is written on this subject appear to me important to get out of the Dark Era and our Ignorance and to enter in the Era of Truth. A Universal Divine Union exists that the Cosmic Lie wants to keep hidden from



us to keep our chains. In Reality, there is a Universal Divine Union like the Ocean Flows through the whole Planet.

*The Divine Rights protect against the removal of the sexual power, increasing the Cosmic Lie, and of the sexual pulsions and perturbations, and other indirect physiologic sicknesses coming from the Kali Yuga System.*

\* \* \*

*Prophecy of Maitreya: Many Men and Women will leave the sexuality of the physical sphere for the Divine Sexuality to stay in the Quintessence of Well-being produces naturally, the metaphysical bodies from now on liberated from the Cosmic Lie.*

It is a Holy Era that I announce!

This verse gives the reasons why the Age of Truth will be the Age of the Saint.

*Having finished writing this page, the Moon, and Stars  
Appears in the Sky after days of dense fog.  
...The Birds were sleeping.  
And now completing the Verse the  
Birds are singing.  
At Bodhgaya, January 6, 2023.  
Revised February 21, 2023.  
In this Morning in Montreal, July 28, 2023.*



## 2.11

### **T**he Extraterrestrials

It is precious to me to bring the Truth to the Earth, to the people of this Planet.  
In that I am writing about the Extraterrestrials and Intraterrestrials.

Some Aliens increase our root in the Kali Yuga it is another reason why I decided to speak about them, because I am working to end the Kali Yuga, to bring deeper in the Era of Truth.


Since the time of Buddha Sakyamuni, the Bodhisattva Maitreya has worked to increase Spirituality all over the Cosmos, to help the Peace. Maitreya has been the Ruler of various planets and stars. And today with infinite Love I offer the Rules to the Planet Earth.

For those who do not believe in Extraterrestrial, simply forget this text.

The Security of the Earth and their inhabitants is important. In that the Rules of the Planet bring safety and serenity.

In giving Rules about the Divine and Human rights, the Earth passes to a higher evolution at all levels, in all dimensions.

It is known in the Mahayana School that in the time of Buddha, 2,500 years ago, when Buddha was turning the wheel of the Universal Laws the Extraterrestrial or Beings of the Stars, came to listen to his teaching. No need a flying saucer it is by divine or astral projection that they came to hear Buddha, some also came from the Hollow Earth. You have to know that Extraterrestrials, the Beings of the Stars, also have a Divine part. The Whole Universe is Divine. The Rules bring the Earth to a much more mature level, and the Rules give the best way for Aliens to communicate with us, or us to communicate with them, when the time will come. The Rules pass the Earth to a higher and less primitive karma on Earth and Cosmic dimensions also. I pray for the end of the secrets.




May this beautiful Planet and its inhabitants have a long Spiritual Life connected to the Divine Source, Source of the Great Cosmic Fraternity.

It is known that there are abductions done by Aliens, by reptilians. The abductions done on the humans have been permitted by governments in exchange of technology which give them more advance on other countries, you have to know that. The abductions permit the Aliens to take a part to our humanity and our spiritual potential; they also use the animals. Paul Hellyer former Minister of National Defence of Canada, spoke and wrote books about it, having contact with high US politicians and soldiers. With the Rules it will not be possible because it will create a nefarious karma to those who do wrong. This Is The Universal Law Of Karma In Power. Lastly, December 2020 the Former Israeli space security chief Hiam Eshed says aliens exist, and has been in contact with intelligent extraterrestrials for quite a long time. Eshed said that the Aliens prefer do not reveal their existence because the humanity is not ready. The Source of this message came from the Buddha Maitreya in connection with Aliens. The Aliens are waiting for the Rules of the Planet Earth and for the Buddha Maitreya.

I have to add an important note to the last paragraph. That some temporary abductions are done because it exists in the Essence of some man and woman a contract made before their birth on the Earth, and the purpose of those abductions is to help the Divine Being to remember their own Star and why they came on Earth. ♡ And this is beneficial for Divine Essence of the Human Being. And his/her existence of Earth. Those cases are not related to contracts between Aliens and Governments.

The ETs with which our government's trade is not the most evolved extraterrestrials in the solar system, quite the contrary. There are higher evolved Aliens who would not accept these base negotiations against humanity, because they care about the inhabitants of the Earth like for example the one who came to hear the teaching of Buddha.



The Kali Yuga System is the reason why sometime in the social network we read that important known personalities are reptilians. It is because of the divine bodies mix between reptilians and the personalities without having their agreement usually. Remember that abductions have been permitted on Earth and this opens the door to the mixing. One day the entire contracts between the Aliens and the governments will be revealed for the Truth, and the Transparency: for a new world of Peace and Harmony.

We have to face our fear about the Aliens. Very few are not good, no species are completely bad, and so many, from auspicious stars are helping the Earth in silence and with discretion. They help to avoid nuclear war because Aliens know how terrible and destructive it is for the Planets and for the whole Cosmos.

Rare are the sage leaders, the Rules protect the humanity against the weakness of the leaders of our government, in the same time it protects the leader from this wrong karma. We, noble human beings, must assert that we do not agree with those contracts. The Rules bring a great protection to our humanity and against the wrong decisions of the world elites. In Annex, you will find a text from the Buddha Sakyamuni about *the 10 duties of a chief*. Reading it, we can see how far we currently are on Earth from the Good. This text is Pure Essence, and every chief of the governments of the Planet should inspire themselves with it.


I invite those not happy with the Rules to remember that by the Universal Declaration of human Rights it is already there. We altogether people of the Earth, in adding the invisible, we give more power to the Divine and the Human Rights.

The power of the Truth is working.

I have no power, except the Love and Care for all Beings, with the Law of Karma in Action.

I believe that they will have some Aliens and UFOs that definitely will leave the Planet because of the Rules in Power and the Divine Source Acting.

Come Come with me in the New Era, the Era of Truth.




One day an Alliance with the garlands of Beings of the Stars of our solar system will be. And this Alliance will bring us more protection, more technology that the entire Planet will benefit. It will be a historic day for the Planet Earth and its inhabitants; it will be the end of secrets, secrets about the history of the Planet, secrets about the Aliens, the low vibe Aliens wanting our human and divine wealth. This alliance would protect all the humanity. Having the Rules of the Planet Earth, this is the foundation; it is now time to go further and to delete the secrets.

*The word Astral comes from the Star this new time will open the sky to the terrestrials and the false astral will fall there. In the dictionary of “Antidote” the word Astral is: Relating to Stars — celestial (sky), galactic (galaxies, Milky Way), extraterrestrials, cosmic, in outer space, superterrestrial. Then the Truth will come and the false astral will disappear and the Cosmic Lie will follow. ♡ This could be the subject of an Entire Book having the right conditions.*

\* \* \*

**Intraterrestrial:** One day men and women wanted to get away from the violence and the dissensions of the Earth and they found a welcoming place in the centre of the Earth where they evolved a lot spiritually. And they are in spiritual connection with Star Beings. There are other types of Intraterrestrial, but these are very close to humans, and they help us maintain good energy as much as they can. They inhabit Planet Earth, which is precious to them like the well-being of men and women on the surface. Do not try to look for them, if they do not want, their skill allows them to make themselves invisible to intruders. When the time is right, when the Rules are established on the Earth and the secrets have begun to fall, then they will appear on the surface of the Earth to help humanity reconnect with their spirituality. They will open new luminous avenues.



The Rules give a beneficial power to the humans and also a foundation of Love, of Universal Love. Very few see those invisible activities, with the Rules it is Love and Protection without to have to see the invisible, it is Pure Wisdom.

Come Come with me in the New Era, the Era of Truth.

*Sing praises the Divine Rights* and together let's create a beneficial karma to all the inhabitants and the whole Planet. Take the verses of the Table that touch you and learn it, and remember daily with the Six Universal Truths that turned the Wheel of the Golden Age, this is the 1<sup>st</sup> step. Action = Reaction. Erect stupas and monuments dedicated to the Rules, to the entirety of every sentient being and the opening of the Golden Age. Construct monuments using your own cultural art and local material dedicated to the Great Potential in every being. The governments with their capacities started to negotiate with the Aliens, it is now time to bring it under the wings of the Rules of the Earth; it is time to bring it under the wings of the Pure Wisdom and Love. It is each man and woman inhabiting the Planet who have the Power not the Elites, not the Governments.

Stand up and come with me in the Era of Truth!


Let's all go together in the Golden Age!

"I think nothing can be more important than interplanetary communication. It will certainly come one day, and the certainty that there are other beings in the universe, working, feeling, struggling, like us, will produce a magical effect on humanity and form the basis of a universal brotherhood which will last as long as humanity itself." Tesla

Tribute to Tesla and his work.

This text took a long time to write, to reread, but I understand it on this 3rd day of the year 2021, on this 3rd day of the year 2,564BC. I understand it this way: In the year 2020, I spent a lot of my time looking at the stars connecting Sirius and the other stars, my sisters, and all this time spent I was connecting my friends, and the Moon and the Sun which energized me





divinely, which lit up in me. And today seeing the upcoming revelations on UFOs and the existence of different Aliens, I understand that it is a long dialogue that the Buddha Maitreya began, speaking of his Work and her Hopes. Like the connection that I made with dolphins and orcas and other creatures, like the connections with my sisters the Stars. Nothing is lost. My Spirit is an Open Sky for All.

May this beautiful planet and its inhabitants have a happy life in Mindfulness!  
That an alliance with the different stars and planets is made for the good of the whole Humanity, without the bias of a government or another party, simply an Alliance for the Good and Better of the Entire Planet, this is desirable, and achievable with the existing Rules of Planet Earth and by Love by the Wings of the Divine Source.

I am the Divine Mother who watches over her children!

*Maitreya's prophecy:*

Our brothers and sisters of the stars, when we will be opened to this world, the wonderfully astral plane, the falseness and pain of the astral plane, will be replaced by the journeys which will take us to different galaxies, sometimes with ships sometimes with Light. It will be the end of lies and the beginning of a New Era. AUM



# *Verse 3*

*Preamble*

*To the Rules of the Planet Earth*





### 3.0

#### **Preamble to the Rules of the Planet Earth**

##### **The Divine is intrinsic in everyone.**

*It is not without reason that in literature and in the history of the planet there are so many stories and faith in God, gods. The Divine is everywhere, it is part of our daily life, because when we are born we all receive three divine drops: the spark of the Divine. And in That precious human beings reach high realizations. In Reality everyone is a god or a buddha with different levels of fulfillment.*

To take birth is a process to evolve, to realize our Divine Nature. It Is That. It is, in Reality, not to win money and to work, this is our illusion, Maya, the Cosmic Lie; the Purpose Is but only Spiritual.


Having as stone of foundation the Universal Declaration of Human Rights often names the Men's Rights. However, to give more power to the Declaration and to go in the Reality we must add what is the female part which is in fact included:

##### ***The Divine Bodies, Ornaments & Components in All Spheres & Dimensions***

The feminine is the spiritual part. All the Subtle Bodies are Divine by essence, All Sentient Beings are Divine, in reality All Is Extraordinary Divine. Then we understand that the Rules exist already because the Universal Declaration of Human Rights has been written and signed by countries around the world. So, the Skillful Mechanism or Divine Algorithm is already in place to deploy the Golden Age.

\* \* \*

The human rights should be respected also in the invisible. We are an Entirety, not only a Human Being of the physical sphere. We have to decide, or we continue to go as children




on Earth ignorant of the invisible world, or we become mature and understand that we have to protect the invisible world. Yes! We have an invisible part certainly: emotive, mental, our values, spirituality, intelligence, discernment, interconnection with our surroundings and the whole world, and much more... The protection to the invisible is what I name the Divine Rights, the Spiritual Rights. In the Universal Declaration of Human Rights, of course, these rights are implicit, but it is not enough we must state it, express it loudly and clearly, to sing praises, to claim our divine rights which are outrageously violated, infantilizing us.

Let us be firm and clear: Let us claim our Divine Rights.

And because Each Being is connected in the invisible with our Planet, we would help the Earth to restore in protecting our Divine Rights.

The metaphysical (above the physical) bodies and components in all dimensions are already included in the Universal Declaration. We are not only a physical person, but we are a Whole. It is the reason why we must add the invisible part of the Universal Declaration; then we integrate the whole potential existing in every precious woman and man and our realizations, way of life, practices... In adding it we create, here & now, a beneficial karma to our Fullness and to the entire Planet in all spheres and dimensions.

The Divine Rights are so powerful that with the Rules, the Planet Earth passes to Higher Karma. ©1 Because we take conscious that we are more than a physical body, ©2 We create a beneficial karma to our Entirety, ©3 It gives a protection to our Divine Rights whose concretely the human rights would benefit immensely, ©4 The more our Consciousness raises and more the Spirit of the Great Human Brotherhood manifest on Earth and ©5 The metaphysical bodies are energetic bodies, then this increase our potential and power at all levels ©6 In saying Divine, we remember us the Divine spark we all received at birth ©7 This remind us that we come from wealthy parents, that the Source of the Divine is infinite abundance.



The Divine bodies I name it also subtle bodies, metaphysical bodies, spiritual bodies, energetic bodies, invisible bodies, and quantum bodies. Have you other denominations in your mind? There are wonderfully so many different spirits on Earth! *Ceteris Paribus!*


The word ***Ornament*** appears very superfluous, superficial but it is not. The Divine Ornaments are the realization of a quality, a state of realization, a state of mind, a state of being, then they are famously important for all the Human Beings.

The words *divine bodies* could be changed for the words *metaphysical bodies* or by *subtle bodies* or by *spiritual bodies*. In that there is also the Chakras, that are vortex of energy, there are the focal points of the subtle body as the 3<sup>rd</sup> eye, the ♡ystic heart, and the channels Ida & Pingala and the Kundalini. Sometime the chakras are name ornaments. Do the chakras are ornaments or divine bodies? It depends of you Precious Being, it is not important, the Divine Rights are Important. That you understand yourself this is of first importance, do your own investigation. For Maitreya the major 3<sup>rd</sup> eye is a divine body, and in the 3<sup>rd</sup> eye there is many different ornaments, so is it for all the chakras. The Chakra of the Crown is a Divine Body, and in the Crown, there is many ornaments. If your understanding is different remember it is only *word*, it doesn't change the function of the ornaments or the divine bodies or components. It is the reason why I prefer to write divine bodies, ornaments, and components for everyone all is included in one or the other words, to respect the Mind, the Understanding of everyone.

Every woman and man have many divine bodies, spiritual bodies that they practise meditation or not, that they are pagans or not, that they are secularist or not, it is like that. There are different degrees of achievement and of realizations of the divine bodies and of the ornaments, and the realization is marvellously infinite light. This depends on the evolution of the person, its activity, but fundamentally:

All We Are Divine; we are first a Spiritual Being before to be a Physical Body.

We all received 12 strands of DNA, the potential of 12 divine bodies.



Telepathy is a power, is it coming from an ornament the 3<sup>rd</sup> eye or the crown I am not certain, maybe both. Everyone has telepathy in power, in its DNA, and telepathy is essential, it brings out of the mental, in the supramental. The humanity recovering it will change our world completely, with the time we will see the suppression of the mental sickness, of anger. An increase of mental health, and of a natural fraternal spirituality will be seen on the Planet, and is a major factor to elevate, to cause the gateway to a higher and better karma and to delete the false astral. A possible factor to the passing to the Satya Yuga. And telepathy is Supramental, Telepathy is Supramental, which allows for an elevation of the Being.


We also can say that an *ornament* has the qualities of a deity or God, it is an ornament of a being having developed a divine quality, which is composed of the mind, the efforts, the memories, the conscious, reading, meditation and is part of the chakras all that help to realize a virtue, which the *ornament* is the realization. The ornaments are sacred.

In the occult, metaphysical body, disturbance of Ida & Pingala and Sushumna (where kundalini lies) brings suffering and disease.

The ornaments are also part of the divine bodies directly or indirectly related to the physical body, whether one is aware of it or not. The Yogis possess a part of the knowing of this Science.

The occult, the esoteric is disturbing, incomprehensible, while the Divine is transparency, clarity, transcendence, light.

In the Precious Table of the Human & Divine Rights, the words “divine bodies & ornaments” include, to give an idea, non-exhaustive list, any appellations: for the Tibetans: “Nirmanakaya, Samboghakaya, Dharmakaya”; in Christianity: “Spirit, Soul; in Kabbalah: “Atziluth, Briah, Yetzirah”; in Occidental Esoteric “Monad, Higher Mind, Causal Body, Mental Body, Astral Body, Etheric Body”, in psychology: “Subconscious, Unconscious, Conscious” (From *Chakras* by D. Coquelle). In Yoga philosophy exists the 5 koshas, layers,




bodies of consciousness called sheaths or veils 1. Physical body or Annamaya kosha (food sheath, Earth Element) 2. Energy body : Pranamaya kosha (vital sheath, Water element) 3. Mental body: Manomaya kosha (mental sheath, Fire element) 4. Wisdom body: Vijnanamaya kosha (intellect-intuitive sheath, Air element) 5. Bliss body: Anandamaya kosha (bliss sheath, Ether-Space element). From the Corpus Hermetica of Hermes Trismegistus “Know that your nature is threefold in One; physical, astral and mental. Each of these three dimensions has 3 qualities: for a total of nine. What is below is like what is above.” Sri Sivananda certainly joins Hermès T., because in the basic class of Yoga, he said that there are 3 bodies: The physical body, the emotional body and the mental body, At the same time all the teaching of Sri Sivananda has several facets and such Hermes gives them 3 qualities, thus is it from the teaching of Sivananda for each of the bodies. These bodies must be protected by the Divine, everything is Energy.

It depends on the beliefs, of the cultures, the practices of every being; it depends on the path unique for every precious sentient beings. In us we have, all the potential of those bodies. It Is Our Divine Power. *The Table of the Divine & Human Rights* protect all our potential whatever our spiritual or religious path could be.

The word "psychic" describes a part of very important and precious divine or spiritual bodies: atmic, buddhist and causal and other divine bodies certainly. They are essential those divine bodies. It is part of our male lingam, our divine lingam; same for the man, it is a very important part of his female side. To give their name: atmic body, Buddhist body, causal body then appears with evidence of the importance of those spiritual bodies. I often read falsely that we need a lot of psychic attacks to evolve but I do not agree. It is evil inspiration. In the Era of Truth those psychic attacks on the metaphysic bodies won't exist, not coming from evil, but coming from our past lives from our activity in this life: in fact, the Divine Natural Laws in Action. Those psychic bodies, and the other is our memories of the past, present and future, it is the result of our meditation, of our daily life. It is the: I AM.

As you see the psychic's bodies and the other are very important bodies where our great potential begins to appear with clarity. I spoke about the psychic bodies, but all divine




bodies are part of our entirety and in the same time are in connections with the Planet. Of course, if they were no evil, certainly there would be an activity of creation and destruction which would be natural, because all is impermanence; but that would not be harmful for the humanity and brotherhood among all sentient beings, the opposite: it will help the evolution of the Humanity, and of the person.

To have all lost them, they are all important because our memories, our supramental, our conscience, our mind, our health from all points of view participate in it and are in connection with the Planet.

*Components*, it is subtle, divine, and is what is not subtle bodies and what is not named ornaments. Sometime I removed the word *component*, I thought that with divine bodies & ornaments it was enough except those few weeks ago an entity removed of my Sushumna channel & ida and pingala an energy, I am not yet an expert in esoteric bodies, but the invisible activity of the entity (KOT) had the purpose to bring the positive to KOT, the positive energy and mind... then after I observed that it was hard to have the positive mind as I had before the removal done using the mental threads, and because it is not quantum bodies nor ornaments I named it *components*. The evil is very, very clever and used different ways to reach their not noble purpose, as the exchange of me with the other, for this reason, I put absolutely the word *components* in the Rules and the Table of the Divine and Human Rights, which is finally what is part of our Sadhana and I don't name that *the divine bodies or ornaments*. The word *component* is very important as you see by this example. The exchange of me with other if needed can be put in the *components*. As I experiment many times, trying to help me some high monks exchange them with the antichrist, or inversely, and the wrong activity in me, can appear to come from evil but because of the vicious activity it can be an *Angel* trying to help the Buddha Maitreya, and my react can hurt the high monk and not the cause... of the problem created... this is part of the *components*; then I discipline myself to the equanimity. Also, part of my Sadhana, easier to say that all come from Buddha when it happens. Observation of losing memory, losing my Buddhist energy, losing my realization of emptiness so helpful, losing... also recovering it by the union and the components. Also, in





the components if there are activities on the organs or DNA relative or not to the divine bodies & ornaments, this should be considered as components. The people don't like esoteric usually, but what they don't like in reality it is the Kali Yuga System, the Cosmic Lie, the False Astral. The Divine is the positive aspect of the esoteric.

Because of those activities we are far from the initial Buddhism, of the initial Christianity as for other religions, moreover. I have seen so many activities not favourable for the practitioners and others; we are all interconnected.

Those who do not follow the Rules can expect a karmic return.


The Divine has great power and can act through everyone!

Human beings are not evil, many think, say so. However I know that the cause is due to these unseen activities simply because the Law of Karma relative to our Divine rights is not activating, and that the Rules are not known. This is how the metaphysical bodies being unprotected, and the people being in ignorance, this leads irremediably to an increase in duality, war, madness, and violence.

It pleases extraordinarily the Divine that we request our Divine Goods. There is no other way to leave the dark age than to establish rules that empower everyone, laws that have their roots in the continuum of human beings, laws that have had the acceptance of the precious human beings and of the Divine Source.

Remember that Divine Rights are contained in Human Rights until today these rights were veiled.

There is the Old Ethic Rule: The Golden Rule:



"Treat others as you will like others to treat you" existing in all cultures and religions since the beginning of the time. The Golden Rule Is the Ancestor of the Universal Declaration of The Divine and Human Rights.

The Divine always gives Free Will so do the Sun so do the Divine Mother. This is a Rule in the Universe, Free Will exist and is important for all sentient beings. On Earth there is the Universal Declaration of the Divine & Human Rights that each human should respect. This is why other Stars have also established Laws for their Universe, to protect the Divine. Everything comes from the Source.




The Divine has no border. I will tell this story about how some people live it daily in the love for their religions. When I was in India in 2017, in my usual tea shop, the owner, a Sikh, with his turban carefully put on his head, for no particular reason solemnly proclaims: "I have no religion"; the other client, a Hindu with a red *bindi* painted on his 3rd eye, goes on and says respectfully: "I have no religion"; shaved hair, dressed in the Ochre Robe of the Buddha, I in turn proclaim with unify mind & body: "I have no religion."

I pray to hope that one day I will hear "I have no religion" by all the followers of the different religions secularists or consecrates beings. Then they will have fully understood God; the Great Universal Fraternity will arise. It is a Path to enter in the Golden Age.

The Divine is above all religions; encompass all borders from west to east, south to north, from zenith to the nadir. This is the Divine Reality: Love, like the Sun, without distinction, warms the non-virtuous as much as the virtuous, all sentient beings.

The Laws of our Earth must take root at the very source of the humanity to ground it in the higher dimensions, to ground the Divine rights at the continuum of every being. This is the reason for the importance of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights, it has been written by the inhabitants of the Planet, and with the Declaration it is rooted to every human being.




Currently, it is almost the opposite because of the Kali Yuga System, as you will see in the verse 6: "How work the Kali Yuga System, also name the Cosmic Lie, known today by the movies *The Matrix*".

\* \* \*

*In the time when money has replaced the spirituality, where exist High Technology, Metaverse, Artificial Intelligence, transhumanism, we must give to the humanity frames, beacons, high orientation in conscious. In that the Rules are Universal and indisputable. And if we need to go more deeply, the whole doctrine is Universal and can be used to orientate in the highest and Spiritual Goal, and to be a source of inspiration for the Science and Technology, in the respect and the freedom of all the different visions of the men and women of the Earth. After it is their choice, but the highest vision is given by the Table of the Human and Divine Rights, and reachable, as the flowers the morning glory needs a fence, a plant guardian to grow faster, paradoxically freer, healthier, and more beautiful. It is time to understand how our Universe works. The doctrine, that I explain is divisible and certain parts, all the part informs and can inspire and help to achieve the innate divine in everyone. Let's grow and develop our divine human potential, now having a compass, to build a spiritual algorithm in a noble vision; know that we are on Earth to evolve.*

We must assert our Divine Rights as we did for the Human Rights! Like the women did to have the rights of vote, to get equality with men a century ago. We must claim for our Divine Rights, for our Spiritual Rights: it is the key to bring the Earth to a better and higher karma in the Physical Dimension & in the Divine. We see in this world much violence against the women; this will decrease with the Rules, because obviously the cause comes from the invisible. And to say the Women's Rights or the Divine Rights is the Same in the Reality of Maitreya, just to remember that some countries name The Universal Declaration of Human Rights: "The Universal Declaration of the Men Rights", it is the reason unconscious or conscious.



It Pleases So Much The Divine That You Claim, Sing Praises Your Divine Rights, it Is A Sign Of Maturity, a sign that you are taking your Responsibility.

*The violence we see against the women will decrease and disappear.*


\* \* \*

Rare are those who see the invisible. The *Table of the Human and Divine Rights* gives the protection to our entirety in the respect of the vision of the men and women of the Earth. There is no necessity to see the invisible, but there is a necessity to be fully protected against what is not part of the Divine Natural Laws but comes from evil activity in the invisible and of the weakness of the men; activity coming from ignorance and/or desire to increase one's power on the other, or to enslave the Planet. Let's take this very seriously because of the survival of present and future generations is uncertain if the ravages of the Kali Yuga System are not stopped.

\* \* \*

How is this possible, for the animals to have divine rights? In their realms it already exists. By the power of the *Table of the Human and Divine Rights* naturally the Divine Power will be established, as it should be, in each realm, in each sphere, from the continuum. We do not have to think very much to it, animals have no thoughts. However, you have to know that animals have also ornaments, components and other divine parts we have to protect it. I saw abuse on the animals done by half-gods or devil to their ornaments. We have to know that the animals support our own Divine and act accordingly, and more when the men and women have a plant-based diet.

Those Rules are composed of all the fibres of the Planet Earth: Secularists, Christians, Muslims, Buddhists, Animists, Pagan, Zoroastrism, Judaism, Shamanism, Workers of Light... Those Rules are composed by all the fibres of the women and the men who inhabit the marvellous Earth. It is above the religions but not against, it protects the religions, and




the Rules give a frame and power to the human beings in the case where their governments act wrongly as the obligation to vaccinate is against the Divine Rights.

Everyone following his or her own path is now protected. It is important that the Rules come from the Earth and the Universal Declaration of Human Rights is the perfect tool, to be used as foundation to the Rules, because it brings connection to the continuum of each being and has been signed by the countries. And the countries who have not signed it, yet they will sign the Table of the Divine and Human Rights because ALL we need God.

The Kali Yuga system, the Dark Era lengths 3,000-4000 years, it is long, we are just at the beginning, at the same time we are starting the Age of Aquarius. We should not be too impatient, but to have a determination to help the Planet to pass to a better and higher karma. It must be remembered that to work with Divine Rights reinforced the Human Rights on Earth and in all the Galaxies. Please understand the great value for you and for the humanity that brings the *Table of the human and divine rights*.

I know in this Holy Book I repeat often The Same Words, The Same Meaning but there are many different spheres and it needs this to be understood in all the different spheres and dimensions by all the varieties of the entities on Earth. I Am That.

To build stupas & different monuments to mark the Age of Holiness and the Aquarius, to go deeply into the New Era, the Era of Truth, to learn, to sign and to make signs the Rules, to build a new form of art in harmony with the Cosmos dedicated to the Era of Truth, to the Golden Age, new architecture, new music, to be determined to be part of the age of Aquarius, to go in the Golden Age, to have the will to protect the humanity and the next generations to come. All these actions put in place the quantum elements, the energy, necessary to make the law of karma more active. Therefore, the Rules are important; they create beneficial karma here and now and for future generations. In short, the laws of the Earth move the earth to a much higher and nobler good karma. Seeing the invisible, I can assure you that Life on Earth would be so much better from every point of view when the




people have assumed these simple Rules that contain the cause of their happiness for them and the generations to come... otherwise I don't see how the dark age could end.

Yes, the Earth with its inhabitants is not in good conditions, but the Rules bring faith and renewal of the conscious and heal the world.

“Everything comes from the Divine Bodies, Ornaments and its Components.” Protecting the invisible, we protect our Spirit, Energy, and our physical plane. Indeed, by experience, I know that by protecting the invisible we protect our mental and physical health, our wisdom and benevolence, our Love, our family, our neighbourhood, city, country and the whole great universal fraternity. In protecting the invisible, we protect the Earth and the Universe because everything is interconnected! Yes, I repeated again and again the same, it is the Key to the Golden Age.

The Rules of the Planet Earth, brings a rise in consciousness, simply because it includes the Spiritual Rights and this reminds us that We Have An Incommensurable Spiritual, Divine Potential Not Visible.

\*\*\*In asserting our divine rights this will create a harmful karma to those who do wrong activities in the invisible here & now, they will have to follow the Divine Laws or to leave the Planet. It gives the path to follow for all beings and entities that act in the invisible without to know the Divine Laws, but now it is the Rules of the Planet Earth, and they are anchored on the earth, and they have the merit of being clear and already known by all. On the physical dimension there is a jail, amend and other way of dissuasion for those who act against the Human Rights; on the Divine Rights, there was nothing. The Rules activated the Law of Karma, Action: Reaction. Important to remember that more the Heaven will be clear of all those false spheres and less on Earth the human Rights would be violated.




I believe deeply that the men and women are excellent, but by the invisible activities: war, quarrels, dualities, sickness and suffering of all kinds arise; the Cause and the Effects Generated.

Because of what I have seen done in the invisible, it is important that the Divine Rights be in connection with our humanity, and the Universal Declaration of Human Rights in adding the invisible part is ideal. In the invisible it is a mess, a mess of divine rights transgressed. It needs to change the world without it the humanity will not survive. In the text "How work the Kali Yuga System, the Cosmic Lie" I give you an idea of the activities in the invisible but there is much more.

Currently, on Earth by the manipulations on the divine bodies, ornaments, and components we are in a fake world, we do not have the right karma here & now. The light of money replaces the light of spirituality, and this brings to the destruction of the planet, of the brotherhood. Ending this terrible dark era, we will recover our potential and it will be a Land of Love, Peace and of Great Realizations. Already the Buddha Maitreya with Great Beings, by her extraordinary mission has put the necessary tools in place on Earth. The Authentic Divine Order is possible, I gave you the Key and The Table of the Divine and Human Rights is the Noble Door of the Golden Age.

Let's claim our Divine Rights! Sing praises the Divine Rights and create a beneficial karma to all the inhabitants and the whole Planet, take the verses of the Table of Human and Divine Rights, who touch you and learn it, and remember it every day, with the 7 Universal Truths who make turned the wheel of the Golden Age, this is the 1<sup>st</sup> step. Action = Reaction. Erect stupas and monuments dedicated to the Rules, to the New Era, a great universal fraternity, to the entirety of every sentient being or simply to the Divine Essence in us. To Pray, to sing praises our Divine Rights it is to pray God, the Source, the Light, the Life.

One day in the Satya Yuga a *Bureau of the Divine affairs* will be.



We have a world to build and create, and the Kali Yuga System to end definitively.

The continuum before our birth, having taking birth and after the passage of the death, is Divine. For those who do not believe in past lives, they also receive necessarily a Spark of Divine in taking birth. We create the divine bodies from the Very Holy Spark Of Divine. This is the reason why the Universal Declaration of Human Rights is the stone of the Foundation of the Rules in all spheres and dimensions.


I am turning the wheel of the Satya Yuga, the wheel of the Truth, the wheel that leads to the Golden Age. We pray that the Kali Yuga Era ends very soon; without it the humanity will end or be enslaved, as I will explain in the verse 6: "How work the Kali Yuga System", the Soul of the world could be lost. It comes from an enlightened vision.

May the Divine and the humanity of each be protected, transcended all obstacles! We are strong and powerful by our Divine potential! Whatever our choices and path the Divine take care of us; as the Sunlight up every sentient being, as the Divine take care of all sentient beings. For The Divine, Everyone Is Unique and Irreplaceable. We Are All An Important Piece Of The Great Puzzle Of The World. Stopping and listening to the birds, I observe that the birds were quiet.

I am a hermit, a mystic; I went out of my cave to offer to the world the key to its freedom. There is nothing else who can save the world. The Rules go above the New World Order, go above the religions, go above the governments, go above the world elites; the Rules exist for each human being, to preserve humanity. It is not against the religions, not the world elites, not the governments, the Rules protect the path choose by Every Being in concordance with the Table and “gives the boat the direction to follow”. The Rules are never against the Spirituality of anyone and are helping them to prepare a better next life. I respect the path of everyone praying that we all take a virtuous path.

Whether it is a story of Love in the Mind.





Whether it is a Love Story of our Soul

Whether it is a story of Love in our Unconsciousness.

Whether it is a love story of a fortuitous encounter lasting a few minutes.

Whether it is a love story rising during the reading of a sacred text.

Whether it is a Love Story of a Smile unify in the mind and essence.

Whether it is a Love Story to cherish ourselves or others.

Everything is Love Story in the Universe.

The Rules reconnect, reconcile the Love Stories of the Universe.

The Rules are Love.

May the Light of the Rules enlighten deepen all directions to bring everyone to a virtuous path, the path of the Victorious Ones.

***The Earth is in peril! We must move on to the Age of Truth!***

***We can say that Love solves all problems, however, if people are heading towards an abyss, we must apply Wisdom, common sense. Love contains Wisdom.***



*Verse 4*

THE RULES OF THE PLANET EARTH

*“The Universal Declaration of The Human and Divine Rights”*

*Name by Maitreya “The Table of the Divine and Human Rights”*

*The General Table of The Divine and Human Rights*  
The Rules

*The Table of the Rights of Women and Men*  
*Another name for*  
*The Table of Divine and Human Rights*  
The Rules

The Stone of Foundation:  
The Universal Declaration of Human Rights



## 4.1

# The General Table of the Planet Earth The Rules of the Planet Earth

*All beings from the Hollow Earth to the Universe, humans or not, from all realms, any existence, entities\* are invited to rejoice with the Earth & the Heaven:*

*And To Follow the Precious Rules of the Earth.*


*The Rules Come Before any vows, any holy books, any cultural rules, any school,  
**The Rules Come First.***

**Rule 0:** The Planet Earth is a priceless gem that brings abundance and life to human beings. It is a duty to every inhabitant, to every worker or chief in a business or a government to take care of the Planet as if it was the most precious jewel in all spheres and dimensions.

**Rule 1:** All human beings are born free and equal in dignity and rights. They are endowed with reason, conscience, with different degrees of completion of the divine bodies, ornaments & components and should act towards one another in a spirit of brotherhood in all spheres and dimensions.

**Rule 2:** Every being with the entirety of divine bodies, ornaments & components, has Human & Divine Rights regardless of race, sex, language, belief or religion in all spheres & dimensions.

**Rule 3:** Every being with the entirety of the divine bodies, ornaments & components have the right to life, liberty and security in all spheres & dimensions.



**Rule 4:** Slavery and the slave, including the divine bodies, ornaments & components, are prohibited in all spheres & dimensions.

**Rule 5:** No one with the entirety of the divine bodies, ornaments & components, shall be subjected to torture or to cruel, inhuman or degrading treatment or punishment in all spheres and dimensions.

**Rule 6:** Everyone including the divine bodies, ornaments & components has the right to recognition everywhere as a person before the law in all spheres & dimensions. We always have Divine & Human Rights.

**Rule 7:** Everyone divine and human beings have the right to freedom of opinion and expression; this right includes freedom to hold opinions without interference and to seek, receive and impart information and ideas through any media and regardless of frontiers in all spheres and dimensions.

**The Table of Human and Divine Rights complete the Rules**

*This is the Great Divine Protection on Earth. In other evolved Stars exist divine rights, it is Essential, but hard to understand it in the Era of the Big Cosmic Lie that exists in this time. The Divine supports the Rules, it is the key for the survival and prosperity of the humanity in an evolved world.*

*With the Laws of the Planet Earth, harmony, prosperity, and peace will follow. Above the physical sphere there is the Divine, and this comes before and gives strength to the human rights, when we know this, we are on the path to joy, to beauty and wisdom in a kind and profound universal fraternity. With the Rules we become Sovereigns.*



## 4.2

### **The Table of Divine and Human Rights The Universal Declaration of Human and Divine Rights The Complete Rules of the Planet Earth**

*All beings from the Hollow Earth to the Universe, humans or not, from all realms, any existence, entities\* are invited to rejoice with the Earth & the Heaven:*

*And To Follow the Precious Rules of the Earth.*

*The Rules Come Before any vows, any holy books, any cultural rules, any schools.*

***The Rules of the Planet Earth Come First.***

#### Article I

All human beings are born free and equal in dignity and rights. They are endowed with reason, conscience, with different degrees of completion of the divine bodies, ornaments & components, and should act towards one another in a spirit of brotherhood in all spheres and dimensions.

#### Article 2

Everyone is entitled to all the rights and freedoms set forth in this Table in all spheres and dimensions, without distinction of any kind, such as race, colour, sex, language, religion, political or other opinion, national or social origin, property, birth or other status.

Furthermore, no distinction shall be made on the basis of the political, jurisdictional or international status of the country or territory to which a person belongs, whether it be independent, trust, non-self-governing or under any other limitation of sovereignty.

#### Article 3

Everyone with the entirety of the divine bodies, ornaments & components has the right to life, liberty and security of the person in all spheres and dimensions.

#### Article 4

No one with the entirety of the divine bodies, ornaments & components shall be held in slavery or servitude; slavery and the slave trade shall be prohibited in all their forms in all spheres and dimensions.



Article 5

No one with the entirety of the divine bodies, ornaments & components shall be subjected to torture or to cruel, inhuman or degrading treatment or punishment in all spheres and dimensions.

Article 6

Everyone including the divine bodies, ornaments & components has the right to recognition everywhere as a person before the law in all spheres & dimensions.

Article 7

All are equal before the law and are entitled without any discrimination to equal protection of the law. All are entitled to equal protection against any discrimination in violation of this Table and against any incitement to such discrimination.

Article 8

Everyone has the right to an effective remedy by the competent national tribunals for acts violating the fundamental rights granted him by the constitution or by law.

Article 9


No one with the entirety of the divine bodies, ornaments & components shall be subjected to arbitrary arrest, detention or exile in all spheres and dimensions.

Article 10

Everyone is entitled in full equality to a fair and public hearing by an independent and impartial tribunal, in the determination of his rights and obligations and of any criminal charge against him.

Article 11

1. Everyone charged with a penal offence has the right to be presumed innocent until



proved guilty according to law in a public trial at which he has had all the guarantees necessary for his defence.

2. No one shall be held guilty of any penal offence on account of any act or omission which did not constitute a penal offence, under national or international law, at the time when it was committed. Nor shall a heavier penalty be imposed than the one that was applicable at the time the penal offence was committed.

#### Article 12

No one shall be subjected to arbitrary interference with his privacy, family, home or correspondence, nor to attacks upon his honour and reputation. Everyone has the right to the protection of the law against such interference or attacks.

#### Article 13

1. Everyone has the right to freedom of movement and residence within the borders of each State.
2. Everyone has the right to leave any country, including his own, and to return to his Country in all spheres & dimensions.


#### Article 14

1. Everyone has the right to seek and to enjoy in other countries asylum from persecution.
2. This right may not be invoked in the case of prosecutions genuinely arising from nonpolitical crimes or from acts contrary to the purposes and principles of the United Nations.

#### Article 15

1. Everyone has the right to a nationality.
2. No one shall be arbitrarily deprived of his nationality nor denied the right to change his nationality.

#### Article 16

- 
1. Men and women of full age, without any limitation due to race, nationality or religion, have the right to marry and to found a family. They are entitled to equal rights as to marriage, during marriage and at its dissolution.
  2. Marriage shall be entered into only with the free and full consent of the intending spouses.
  3. The family is the natural and fundamental group unit of society and is entitled to protection by society and the State.

#### Article 17

1. Everyone has the right to own property alone as well as in association with others.
2. No one shall be arbitrarily deprived of his property, in all spheres and dimensions.

#### Article 18

Everyone has the right to freedom of thought, conscience and religion; this right includes freedom to change his religion or belief, and freedom, either alone or in community with others and in public or private, to manifest his religion or belief in teaching, practice, worship and observance in all spheres and dimensions.

#### Article 19

Everyone has the right to freedom of opinion and expression; this right includes freedom to hold opinions without interference and to seek, receive and impart information and ideas through any media and regardless of frontiers in all spheres and dimensions.


#### Article 20

1. Everyone has the right to freedom of peaceful assembly and association.
2. No one may be compelled to belong to an association.

#### Article 21

1. Everyone has the right to take part in the government of his country, directly or through freely chosen representatives.



- 
2. Everyone has the right to equal access to public service in his country.
  3. The will of the people shall be the basis of the authority of government; this will be expressed in periodic and genuine elections which shall be by universal and equal suffrage and shall be held by secret vote or by equivalent free voting procedures.

#### Article 22

Everyone, as a member of society, has the right to social security and is entitled to realization, through national effort and international co-operation and in accordance with the organization and resources of each State, of the economic, social and cultural rights indispensable for his dignity and the free development of his personality.


#### Article 23


1. Everyone has the right to work, to free choice of employment, to just and favourable conditions of work and to protection against unemployment.
2. Everyone, without any discrimination, has the right to equal pay for equal work.
3. Everyone who works has the right to just and favourable remuneration ensuring for himself and his family an existence worthy of human dignity, and supplemented, if necessary, by other means of social protection.
4. Everyone has the right to form and to join trade unions for the protection of his interests.

#### Article 24

Everyone has the right to rest and leisure, including reasonable limitation of working hours and periodic holidays with pay.

#### Article 25

1. Everyone has the right to a standard of living adequate for the health and well-being of himself and of his family, including food, clothing, housing and medical care and necessary social services, and the right to security in the event of unemployment, sickness, disability, widowhood, old age or other lack of livelihood in circumstances beyond his control.
  2. Motherhood and childhood are entitled to special care and assistance. All children,
- 



whether born in or out of wedlock, shall enjoy the same social protection.

#### Article 26

1. Everyone has the right to education. Education shall be free, at least in the elementary and fundamental stages. Elementary education shall be compulsory. Technical and professional education shall be made generally available and higher education shall be equally accessible to all on the basis of merit.
2. Education shall be directed to the full development of the human personality and to the strengthening of respect for human and divine rights and fundamental freedoms. It shall promote understanding, tolerance and friendship among all nations, racial or religious groups, and shall further the activities of the United Nations for the maintenance of peace.
3. Parents have a prior right to choose the kind of education that shall be given to their children.

#### Article 27


1. Everyone has the right freely to participate in the cultural life of the community, to enjoy the arts and to share in scientific advancement and its benefits.
2. Everyone has the right to the protection of the moral and material interests resulting from any scientific, literary or artistic production of which he is the author.

#### Article 28

Everyone including the entirety of the divine bodies, ornaments & components is entitled to a social, international and divine order in which the rights and freedoms set forth in this Table can be fully realized in all spheres and dimensions.

#### Article 29

1. Everyone has duties to the community in which alone the free and full development of his personality is possible.
2. In the exercise of his rights and freedoms, everyone shall be subject only to such limitations as are determined by law solely for the purpose of securing due recognition and



respect for the rights and freedoms of others and of meeting the just requirements of morality, public order and the general welfare in a democratic society.

3. These rights and freedoms may in no case be exercised contrary to the purposes and principles of the United Nations and of The Divine Rights of the Table.

#### Article 30

Nothing in the Table may be interpreted as implying for any State, group or person any right to engage in any activity or to perform any act aimed at the destruction of any of the human and divine rights and freedoms set forth herein.

#### Article 0 - Zeroth

The Planet Earth is a priceless gem that brings abundance and life to human beings. It is a duty to every inhabitant, to every worker or chief in a business or a government to take care of the Planet as if it was the most precious possession in all spheres and dimensions.

*Stone of Foundation of the Table of the Human & Divine Rights:*

<https://www.un.org/en/universal-declaration-human-rights/index.html>

Historical note: The Declaration was often called the Universal Declaration of Men Rights, such was the case in France, which only officially changed Man for Human on December 10, 2018, during the 70th anniversary of the Universal Declaration of Rights. humans.

*Having finished to Talk about The Table of Divine and Human Rights,  
the Heaven is filled by innumerable Divine Celestials Beings  
that came to pay homage to the Buddha Maitreya*



#### 4.2.1

### **The modifications done to the Declaration by adding the Invisible, the Divine Rights:**

Article #1: (...) with different degrees of completion of the divine bodies, ornaments & components (...) in all spheres and dimensions (...)

Article #2: (...) in this Table in all spheres and dimensions (...) The word *Declaration* replaces by *Table*.

Article #3: (...) with the entirety of the divine bodies, ornaments & components (...) in all spheres and dimensions.

Article #4: (...) with the entirety of the divine bodies, ornaments & components (...) in all spheres and dimensions.

Article #5: (...) with the entirety of the divine bodies, ornaments & components (...) in all spheres and dimensions.

Article #6: (...) including the divine bodies, ornaments & components (...) in all spheres and dimensions.

Article #7: Replacement of the word *Declaration* for the word *Table*.

Article #9: (...) with the entirety of the divine bodies, ornaments & components (...) in all spheres and dimensions.

Article #13: (...) in all spheres & dimensions.

Article #17: (...) in all spheres & dimensions.

Article #18: (...) in all spheres & dimensions.

Article #19: (...) in all spheres & dimensions.

Article #26: (...) and divine rights (...)


Article #28: (...) entirety of the divine bodies, ornaments & components (...) divine order (...) in all spheres and dimensions.

*Declaration* has been changing for *Table*.

Article #29: (...) and of the Divine Rights of the Table.

Article #30 : (...) and the divine rights (...) *Table* replace the word *Declaration*.

Article #0: The Planet Earth is a priceless gem that brings abundance and life to human beings. It is a duty to every inhabitant, to every worker or chief in a business or chief in a



government, to take care of the Planet as if it was their most precious possession in all spheres and dimensions.



### 4.3

### **The Abridged Version of the Table of Human and Divine Rights**

(Version of Maitreya)

Article #1: All human beings are born free and equal in dignity and rights. They are endowed with reason, conscience, with different degrees of completion of the divine bodies, ornaments & components and should act towards one another in a spirit of brotherhood in all spheres and dimensions.

Article #2: Every being has Human & Divine rights regardless of race, sex, language, belief or religion in all spheres & dimensions.

Article #3: Every being with the entirety of the divine bodies, ornaments & components has the right to life, liberty and security in all spheres & dimensions.

Article #4: Slavery and the slave are prohibited in all spheres & dimensions.


Article #5: Every being shall not be subjected to torture in all spheres & dimensions.

Article #6: The human being has always Human and Divine Rights no matter where they go in all spheres and dimensions.

Article #7: Everyone has a right to protection against violations of their Human and Divine rights. None can remove your Human and Divine rights in all spheres and dimensions.

Article #8: Every person is entitled to the aid of Human and Divine law when not treated fairly in all spheres and dimensions.

Article #9: No one shall be subject to arbitrary arrest, detention, or exile in all spheres & dimensions.



Article #10: You have the right to a fair and public trial by an independent and impartial tribunal in all spheres and dimensions.

Article #11: Every person including the divine bodies, ornaments & components shall be considered innocent until proven guilty in all spheres & dimensions.

Article #12: No-one has the right to intrude in your private life or interfere with your home and family in all spheres & dimensions without good reason.

Article #13: Everyone has the right to travel freely within a country and to leave and return to his or her country, with the divine bodies, ornaments & components in all spheres & dimensions.


Article #14: The right to seek a safe place to live including the divine bodies, ornaments & components all spheres & dimensions. In the event of persecution everyone has the right to seek asylum.

Article #15: Every person including the divine bodies, ornaments & components in all spheres & dimensions has the right to a nationality.

Article #16: All being including the divine bodies, ornaments & components in all spheres & dimensions have the right to marry of their own free will and to find a family.

Article #17: Every person including the divine bodies, ornaments & components in all spheres & dimensions has the right to own property.

Article #18: Every person with the divine bodies, ornaments & components in all spheres & dimensions has the right to freedom of religion.



Article #19: Every person including the divine bodies, ornaments & components in all spheres & dimensions has the right to freedom of opinion and expression.

Article #20: Every person including the divine bodies, ornaments & components in all spheres & dimensions has the right to freedom of personal assembly and association.

Article #21: Every person including the divine bodies, ornaments & components in all spheres & dimensions has the right to take part in the government of his country.

Article #22: Every person has economic, social and cultural rights in all spheres & dimensions.

Article #23: Every person including the divine bodies, ornaments & components in all spheres & dimensions has the right to work, to just pay ad to form and join unions.


Article #24: Every person including the divine bodies, ornaments & components in all spheres & dimensions has the right to rest and leisure.

Article #25: Every person including the divine bodies, ornaments & components in all spheres & dimensions has the right to an adequate standard of living in all spheres & dimensions.

Article #26: Every person including the divine bodies, ornaments & components in all spheres & dimensions has the right to an education in all spheres & dimensions.

Article #27: We all have the right including the divine bodies, ornaments & components to our own way of life and to enjoy the good things that art, science and learning bring in all spheres & dimensions.





Article #28: A fair and free world. Every person is entitled to a social, international and divine order in which these Human and Divine Rights can be realized in all spheres and dimensions.

Article #29: Responsibility. Every person has duty to other people and should protect the Human and Divine rights and freedoms in all spheres & dimensions.

Article #30: No one can take away our Human and Divine Rights in all spheres & dimensions.

Article #0: The Planet Earth is a priceless gem that brings abundance and life to human beings. It is a duty to every inhabitant, to every worker or chief in a business or chief in a government, to take care of the Planet as if it was their most precious possession in all spheres and dimensions.

\* \* \*

The Abridged *Table of Human and Divine Rights* come from 4 abridged versions of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights made from a version for young people ([www.youthforhumanrights.org](http://www.youthforhumanrights.org)), from a version made in 2010 by the Commonwealth of Australia, and a version from human rights and tolerance: ([www.humanrightsandtolerance.org](http://www.humanrightsandtolerance.org)) and from simplified and feminized Universal Declaration of Human Rights.

The Rules #1, #0 come from the Table of the Human and Divine Rights.

☞ Refer to The Table of Human & Divine Rights if you needed or misunderstanding the abridged Table. I add this version for its simplicity.

<https://www.un.org/>

<https://www.un.org/en/about-us/universal-declaration-of-human-rights>



*Verse 5*

*How to Use - Meditate On*

*The Table of The  
Divine and Human Rights*



5.0

**How to use - to meditate on**  
***The Table of the Divine and Human Rights***  
***To create a Beneficial Karma to ourselves and to the whole planet.***

*Karma = Action : Réaction*

*To each Action there is naturally a Reaction*

It is the Law of Karma

*To Sing Praises our Divine Rights brings a lot of Merits.*

*Offering of incense, light, flowers, water,...*


Take the *General Rules* and add to your practice the Verses of the Table of the Divine and Human Rights that speak to you.

Unified body and mind, to repeat " *divine bodies, ornaments & components in all spheres & dimensions*" has the purpose to remember us our fullness. Say it with a smile, with joy, blessed in the heart because it is that. And memorize it, read it, say it or/and explain, or create art! Talk to the Divine about how great your/our Divine potential is.

In the Spirit of *the Seven Universal Truths*: the 1<sup>st</sup> is Love, 2<sup>nd</sup> All sentient beings have Divine Rights, 3<sup>rd</sup> The Divine and Human Rights, 4<sup>th</sup> The Great Human Fraternity, 5<sup>th</sup> The Earth is a pure jewel, 6<sup>th</sup> An intergalactic alliance, and 7<sup>th</sup> The Sharing of Wealth. We will pray for that, it is an important key. – Love & Wisdom are inseparable; it is the Key to Joy and Happiness.

**Invitation:**

*All beings from the Hollow Earth to the Universe, humans or not, from all realms, any existence, entities are invited to rejoice with the Earth & the Heaven.*



*I invite all my connections from zenith to the nadir, east to west, south to north, known or not, to celebrate, to develop and to protect my/our divine/spiritual and human potential.*

**You take the General Table, the Rules #0 to #7 of the Human and Spiritual Rights.**

Meditate with serenity and faith in the Golden Age having in mind that to protect the invisible, the divine rights it is to protect ourselves, your health, your own spirituality, your family and neighbourhood, the generations to come and going further if it is in your conscious: the Humanity and the whole Universe.

**Rule Zeroth:**

The Planet Earth is a priceless gem that brings abundance and life to human beings. It is a duty to every inhabitant, to every worker or chief in a business or a government to take care of the Planet as if it was the most precious possession in all spheres and dimensions.

**Rule #1:** All human beings are born free and equal in dignity and rights. They are endowed with reason, conscience, with different degrees of completion of the divine bodies, ornaments & components, and should act towards one another in a spirit of brotherhood in all spheres and dimensions.

Rules #2,3,4,5,6,7


**And you add the Articles that touches you of the Table.**

**For Example:**

**Article #12:** No-one has the right to intrude in your private life or interfere with your home and family in all spheres & dimensions without good reason.

**Article 25**

1. Everyone has the right to a standard of living adequate for the health and well-being of himself and of his family, including food, clothing, housing and medical care and necessary



social services, and the right to security in the event of unemployment, sickness, disability, widowhood, old age or other lack of livelihood in circumstances beyond his control.

2. Motherhood and childhood are entitled to special care and assistance. All children, whether born in or out of wedlock, shall enjoy the same social protection.

#### Article 28

Everyone including the entirety of the divine bodies, ornaments & components is entitled to a social, international and divine order in which the rights and freedoms set forth in this Table can be fully realized in all spheres and dimensions.

(...)

All the Articles in the Table of Divine and Human rights are important, some are more about the human, the person and on this I created the Rules; what is of Great Value is the Human Beings.


\* \* \*

*The Table Of The Divine and Human Rights should be signed by the leaders and masters of the temples and centres, and the elected representatives of the people, by the authorities, a reminder of the Human and Divine Rights which would act as a bridge that passes the Earth to a higher Karma.*

*In reality, Everyone should sign the Rules in the vision to pass the Planet Earth to a nobler and maturer karma.*

*To sign the Rules, it is the way to get a communion with the Source, God, Allah, the Divine. When you do it make an offering (flowers, water, incense...) to the Divine.*

*For those who understand the Full Value of the Table of Divine and Human Rights, the Rules should be signed as a Prayer, a Tribute to the Divine.*



*It is to sing praises the Divine Right to the Universe, to God, to the Source, to our Essence, all come from Divine. The Divine Temple is in our Heart and Mind. All come from the invisible. In signing it, it is helping to ground our Divine and Spiritual Potential on our continuum on this amazing Planet Earth who has not yet unveiled all His Splendour.*

*The power comes from the invisible, let's protect our spiritual power together by following the ethical path that brings the Rules.*


*It is to remember the Spiritual Reality of the Human Being bringing naturally Peace and Harmony; what Elevates Unites!*

*If we could bring the Action:Reaction of the law of the Karma with the Light of the 3 Divine Drops , here & now, in the respect of the nature, it would help the understanding and deepening of the law of karma & our Spark of Divine formed by the 3 Divine Drops, the Entire Cosmos Would Benefit; otherwise without the Divine Rights its faked, it's all a lie in our world, and we don't have our full consciousness, our immense potential.*

The General Rules are simple, convenient, accessible, and constitute the essential to protect the divine in every unique being. It is the articles which have meaning to each human being. It is what it needed to change the world; it is the Bright Gate to the Golden Age. Those articles Concern the quality of our daily life, for anyone, it is the base of the freedom and the rights. It is what we need to pass the earth to a higher and more serene life. Those are use-friendly: With the Rules raise the music of the soul, the poetry wakes up in us, it is the key to the golden age. And the Truth shines of beauty, and reminds us of the magnificence of our origins, of our roots.

Let's do it together!

It is what we need to protect our entirety. And it always reminds us that we are more than a physical body, it remembers that we are first and foremost spiritual beings. It is the greatest legacy that we can leave to ourselves and to future generations.



When I read the 30 articles, I found many not interesting articles for me, and it is so long and complicated, I am not an intellectual, and finally all articles are not necessary for most people. I took only those that speak in the daily life, remind us that we have the rights to freedom and equality every day in our life and to be fully protected in our divinity in all spheres & dimensions. To the articles of the Rules, to all the articles (30) the divine came in. All are certainly important, when we needed it, it is there. But those who touch the heart are the General Rules. The specific keys for who we would like to build monuments and to dedicate our arts are included. It is an easy way, the golden age is not complicated, the divine is to be in connection with our deep heart, our deep memory, and the general rules remember this to us. I like simple and easy things, as most of the people, it is the reason why the General Rules bring enthusiasts, dynamist and it is easy to remember it every day, and to learn it. Because in the words there are different spheres than we can go deeply instead of to stay on the superficiality. It remembers us a good way to interact with others, it reminds us that we are more than matter. We are Essence and Mind, and this subtract the materialistic obstacles and brings only joy and lightness.

Build monuments in the spirit of the child's smile, of the shining star, of that perfect day, remembering the most beautiful landscapes, the most beautiful moments, our most beautiful connections with the Poetry of the Earth and the Universe. To draw stars, mandalas, the tree of life, the flower of Life, to create poetry, to gardening in this in mind, This is the spirit to be practised and this must be done, it is the spirit of understanding the Divine, with the Rules of our Divine Mother Planet as a framework. Contentment, visualize the world you would like to see here and now. Take 5-10-15 minutes and let your dreams come true.

It is the Key that protects our families, our surroundings, city, ourselves, our memories, our health, our connections. Otherwise, it is the natural divine laws that apply, all other things being equal, Ceteris Paribus.

*With this practice you become the Light of the World*

*It is the Court of Miracles*



## 5.1 *Divine Vision of Current Society*

**Compassion:** By reading the newspapers and seeing political decisions I notice that they do not always correspond to the needs and well-being of the population. Compassion because we know that the Spirit\*, the Mind\*, the Conscience is affected by the Cosmic Lie and that they made their decisions inspired by and in the Cosmic Lie. This should be our Mind when we see, notice, observe decisions we disagree with, when disturbing emotions arise, when reading careless comments on social networks... The Earth is a School of Evolution. Compassion because the important article Verse 6.0 explains why people are good but the Cosmic Lie creates a kind of hypnosis, a manipulation, mind control and train beings not to act for their own well-being, that of people and the Earth. *Compassion instead of anger and judgment.*

**Divine Vision:** The rise of Transgenders, homosexuality, non-binary,... This already serves the change of poles which will be done very gently by their support. Everything has a cause and effects with conditions. The current conditions are favourable to this. Prayers and Faith in this Unique Passage.

\* It is interesting to do a search about the difference between the words Spirit and Mind. Is there a difference? Your answer is the right one; it is the Beauty of Our World. Going to the depth, I understand that Mind is Mental, Spirit is Spiritual, Supramental my vision.





## *Verse 6*

The "Kali Yuga System"  
The "Cosmic Lie"  
The "Antichrist"  
"The Matrix"

*What is the technic? Why? How?*



## **6. 1 The Kali Yuga System - the Cosmic Lie - the Antichrist - the Matrix**

All four are different words the technic and consequences are the same!

Here is how it works.


\* \* \*

*The Buddha Maitreya is turning the wheel of the Truth.*

**In February 2017 when I was in the train at New Delhi, before the train left, someone pick my purse with all its contents: passport, banking cards, MacBook, holy books, malas, cellular, money... and ran far from the train station. In this time, my first book “*La vie rêvée du Bouddha Maitreya*” was near to have its latest version and to be sent to the editor.**

### **6.1.1 Removal, Kidnapping of the Emanation Body of the Buddha: Nirmanakaya**


In December 2016, what I believe to be my etheric head, a head very near my physical body, was removed of me at Bodhgaya with other phenomena in me also the 3<sup>rd</sup> eye, and I was trying to find a solution to my misfortune in travelling. After leaving Bodhgaya, in January, I spent hours and hours in the train station of Gaya... Where to go? Who can help me? What to do? I was in a void of a terrible emptiness in my loneliness that I enjoyed. I was in great well-being; my Ordination, under the Bodhitree, had given me Wings. When something has been denounced for 9 years and it continues without stopping, I was devastated; obviously, there was a serious and major problem of which I had not seen all the extent, the implication and the force. This kidnapping of the Nirmanakaya has affected the sacral, the heart and the head. I lost some of my memory of that. I remember seeing around a High Bhikkhu, word meaning beggar, quite close to me, my ornaments floating around him, shortly after during a ceremony displaying a relic of Sakyamuni Buddha at Mahabodhi Society. Certainly, the monk Orgyen Trinley who did this wrong activity took the ornaments or other parts that he needs. I recall that the Divine Lingam of women feeds on the energy of the physical lingam of the man, when withdrawn the energy returns to the energy of the man, therefore my ornaments and a part of the energy, not useful for KOT, are



returned to this high bhikkhu in charge of Theravada, with whom I had a mystical and ordination link. But the woman is not less equal to the man, because I remind you that what gives value to the house is its interior emptiness, the man is the house and the woman the emptiness, which is one cannot be more complementary. It is easy for man to demean woman to the rank of inferior, but in doing so he diminishes himself and diminishes the Divine. When we tell the man to speak about the men on Earth, we should tell the woman to speak about the Heaven. Many use the word "man" to talk about men and women on Earth, when we talk about Heaven, the word "woman" describes, in the same way, men and women in their divine part. We must come out of ignorance and move towards a nobler and maturer world!! This is how the union of man with himself is possible thanks to the Void of the woman, the union of the woman with herself is possible thanks to the lingam of the man. We are One.

How difficult it was to renew my passport, my mind, all my connections with Buddha and the Sangha, with the gods had been greatly affected by the removal of the important divine head, and the 3rd eye relating to the etheric head, and this I understood it is linked to our spirit, to the mind, and after the loss of my bag, it was a lot. It was harder because I was not in Montreal, where I live, in a neighbourhood who can help me in the mental energy; in 2016, I moved in India, leaving on a small rent coming by my fire parents. Despite the difficulties, I kept an excellent mind because Buddha carried me with the Wings and energy received at my Ordination. And I was in the spirit of the Buddhist monk tradition when sometimes I stood in line with other Indians to receive a free meal, until I could receive money and cards from Canada. Sometimes the idea came to me that maybe behind the loss of my purse there was the monk falsely on the throne of the XVII Karmapa, maybe he had something to do with the theft of my satchel, but it was a tiny, almost impossible thought, but it made so much sense, because the book about to be published had been lost there as well as my portable computer, a book which denounced KOT.

In June 2017, I went to Dharamsala to a talk given by the Dalai Lama and the subject was the Bodhisattva. To treat me when I was less well, in India, it was always the place where I



went to Dharamsala in the Himalayas. I was often fasting since the steal of the purse Tipitaka. At this time, the same night of my arriving at Dharamsala, an important and very high divine part of my crown in the light has been removed. So there was absolutely no place to protect us from these demonic activities.

Going there, walking a voice said to me: Do not go to the teaching... but how could a teaching of the Dalai Lama on the bodhisattvas be harmful? !! I went there and after the talk in the evening I lay on the bed in the good energy of the conference and the Himalayan mountains, my eyes were open, when a small video started on the etheric sphere:

It was the Karmapa Ogyen Trinley I was seeing, and in the short etheric video he said:

**"I organized the steal of the purse of Doris Ouellet, to stop her, to stop her book."**

Then the voice saying not to go to the teaching was the Voice, the Mind of KOT, because he knew that the merits obtained because I went to the teaching will help Maitreya's mission. Because seeing the video was the merit I received, nothing about Bodhisattvas, I don't know why it is so for me. Reflecting about it, it is certainly because of the Law of Karma. Something about an Action of the same nature and of equal force; that a positive action = positive result and a negative action = negative result; an action will have a result that comes back to us and not to others. The Law of Karma exists because Emptiness is the Reality of our World. Yes, it is because of the Law of Karma. I rejoice to know the reason is the natural law of Karma and certainly the 3 Divine Drops in that the continuum. I remember that I am a Pure Bodhisattva coming from the merits acquired in my past lives.

He is considered as the 17<sup>th</sup> Karmapa, wearing the ornaments of Buddha, and he also wears the title of His Holiness, he had, and still has, a large number of followers and monks all around the world. The people believe in him... and he goes to that... to commit theft, to steal a purse, to diminish, almost delete a person in the purpose to continue to Machiavelli the world without boredom, to inspirer badly the people, to bring darkness and to take people by the hand and lead them into ignorance and suffering!



After I sent this message on Facebook to H.H. Sakya Trizin:

*This next paragraph should be read by someone else for your security.*


"June 5, 2017, after the talk of HH the Dalai Lama, in the evening, the Karmapa Ogyen Trinley, in a video, say that he was organizing, the steal of my bag, a bless Tipitaka 2060 (everything was there: passport, banking cards, holy books, MacBook, iPhones, glasses, malas, etc.) Feb 9th, he wants that my book ends here and now, and to break me. But I had a B Plan."

A few times after, I received an answer in the Mind saying that this video is a practice of High Lamas to purify them. Then after I found an address email and I continued to write to H.H. Sakya Trizin, he is one important Protector, with HH the Dalai Lama and H.H. Karmapa.

I wrote a caution to H.H. Sakya Trizin that just to read it can disturb his energy because for me it was very disturbing in the energy. I was sending a message and I was losing a part of the energy of my Robe or my high connections with Buddha or the gods or God, to simplify, I was losing energetic parts of my divine bodies.

A few weeks after Dharamsala, I went to the Golden Temple of Amritsar, and there I reconnected with God, I enjoyed those few days there. Before Guru Ram Das Ji surrendered to find Amritsar, someone told me that Buddha went there, and the Tathagata said that this place was rich in energy and an excellent place to reach enlighten. After leaving Amritsar, in the bus KOT removed of me the divine body regained with the High Energy of God in Amritsar.

The B Plan was that in my suitcase I had an iPad, and a few weeks before I sent to the father of my daughter a version of my book. After sending I worked a lot on the book; the USB key, containing the backup, was in the stolen bag, but I had at least a version of my book. This tablet had powerful protection I understood as soon as I bought this iPad. At that time



in 2017, I no longer really thought of the Dalai Lama as a Tantric husband, I had even forgotten him, but HH continued to protect me, translating this book in French, and revising the original English text, August 2023, I know he is my Greatest Protector, he acts in the High Spheres. We are only energy, even our physical body is energy in the gross, but energy, we have to protect our energetic bodies. The next Verse 7.0 explains the different sickness coming from a disturbance of our energetic bodies, in reality all sickness comes from that cause.

*There is always a B Plan planned for us by the Universe, by our Guides. If the Universe, the Source, God agrees with the A Plan this B Plan will bring us back to the Original Plan if it is in our mission of Life that is certainly, I believe, for me to pass the Planet Earth to a nobler and maturer Karma. If not the B Plan will guide us to go to our mission of Life, to our pure essence of before our birth from which we had moved away. God loves us and supports us at all times. The Source loves us and supports us even and especially in difficult times. **The Universe Works For And With Us.***

\* \* \*

To end definitively the Kali Yuga Era, the Dark Era, it is important to know how it works. By experience I explain my mystic vision. Please understand that this Text shows all the absolute necessity of the Rules for the survival of humanity with all its human and divine potential. The purpose is to understand how important it is to protect our entirety. We must stay in the positive, the concrete that brings the 3 Divine Drops and the law of Karma, which leads us on the path of the Sacred. How beneficial it is to claim, to sing the praises of our Divine Rights... of the Divine Glory. In the time of the Kali Yuga, the Dark Age, we gain a lot of merits by working on the Rules of the Earth, helping the transition into the Age of Truth, explanation follows.

The Kali Yuga System is amplified, is built on the manipulation of the divine bodies and ornaments, and components and this activity created false spheres far from the Divine

---


Reality. In understanding how it works, we will definitely end the Dark Era and enter in the Golden Age. We can say that those activities bring us in the “matrix” to keep us in the ignorance of our greatness, and this is not about materiality but spirituality. This text is a revised version of a text sends to Buddhist monks and Great Beings in 2020. It is a text where the Buddha Maitreya requested to those following the path of Buddha to support her



Doctrine. The Dharma of Maitreya is in perfect harmony with the vision of the Lord of the Universe, the Buddha. What is a Great Being? It is a physical person who ended the wheel of the Samsara, no need to take birth anymore, but who decided to take birth to help the Humanity. The text has naturally been communicated to God, Allah, to the Beings of Light, the Celestial Entities that have no physical bodies on Earth. In 2022 upon arriving in Bodhgaya at the Mahabodhi Temple, in the Divine Sphere Joy in my heart, in my physical body, in the same time I was in awe to see that a statue of Maitreya Buddha had been newly put in place during COVID. Because I was Anonymous, and I was not anymore. I was connected naturally to the statue then me or the statue it was the same, the Divine Rights. Because let's not forget I'm a

mystic. On the back of my 1st book, it is written: "How a single mother understood and denounced from her kitchen a thousand-year-old conspiracy". That's all to say that I'm a hermit who writes from Tushita who hasn't set foot on Earth so much yet.

**The humanity is in peril; we have to definitively end the Kali Yuga.** We have to leave the Kali Yuga for the Satya Yuga Era, the Age of the Truth. We absolutely need the Truth! To get in, it needs a concrete tool, in that the Universal Declaration of Human Rights with the adding of Divine Rights is the perfect instrument because it supports and protects the precious human potential whatever our beliefs and spiritual practices. Before the physical body, the mind, the soul: we are from Divine Essence! With, by, from Divine Essence, our




Spiritual Amazing Potential. The Rules allow us to sing praises the divine rights, to reclaim our Divine Rights. It needs the help of the High Spheres and Dimensions, in which we are all participate usually without to know, in order to become a Mature Human Being. This request for our Divine Rights please greatly God, Buddha, Allah, The Source, the Divine, to our Soul; this request has been already received.

I do not want to create a big wave of “me-too” because it is hard to discern the natural divine law and the evil activity. It needs very Wise Beings to denounce the invisible activity wisely, but it is possible, this is why I see in the future in a conscious world an office of divine affairs for this purpose. At the beginning the wave of “me-too” was very unpopular and damageable for those who did it, but now it is changing. This is one of the reasons why I gave the subtitle to my first book: *The Sacrifice of Truth*. Also, sometimes I started to write this Verse 6 by: “it is not an important Verse”, we just need to know that we have to protect our entirety, to activate the mechanism of karma with the 3 divine drops and the law of karma; finally, it is an important Verse. I woke up at the starry twilight of autumn '23, with the certainty that if one woman knows.... all the women knows... we share the Divine Bodies in the Heaven.

More we know how is working the Kali Yuga System and how the money, and or the materialist takes its power, taking the place of the spirituality and more we will dismantle the cosmic lie very soon. Also, the more we understand the importance of the Divine Rights, the faster we will enter the Age of Truth, the Golden Age, the Age of Aquarius.

It's been 15 years since I had asked for his resignation, and there was a sadness that dwelt in me in this regard, nothing had changed, KOT was still continuing to remove me of my throne, but now there is a statue of Maitreya at the Mahabodhi Temple of Bodhgaya, one of the most important places of pilgrims for all Buddhists, the place where Buddha reached enlightenment. Yes, obviously there is a change in the air!






Purification is necessary to get high initiations or to give vows of Bodhisattva or to ordain the monks, or just to purify to continue on the path of the Virtuous, depending on the duties and responsibilities of High Lamas. It is the purpose of the etheric videos that KOT did. He is in the obligation to make etheric videos to clean his impurities but this is only appearance because it does not remove karma. And his tutor, and those in charge of his practices are supposed to check those etheric videos: As the Dalai Lama and Tai Situpa. Because the Dalai Lama gave the vows of Bodhisattva to the monk Urgyen Trinley, I believe it is the reason why the video was near the Dalai Lama and me also. Tai Situ is the tutor and the first supporter of KOT.

This video is very important for Maitreya, it brings without a shadow of doubt the proof of who did those invisible activities. When I went in Manjushri Center, I attend some courses in the Etheric Sphere, then I knew that many people could watch this video.

With the manipulations of the divine bodies, ornaments, and components in the time of the dark age, it is stressing to read in the Lamrim for Maitreya, one Dharma of the Gelugpa, dangerous, and could bring confusion to read, “the exchange of me with other”. Because it can induce the idea that it is in the Dharma to exchange our subtle, divine bodies with other people! The author of the text of the Lamrim was I know full of compassion, it is a metaphor, was full of Noble & Pure Love for all the Creatures. However, it gives the idea in this Dark Age, that the Dharma agrees to take the subtle bodies of others, to exchange subtle bodies and the ornaments with the other being. And we know that it destroys the Soul of the World. The Lamrim is a very noble text, but I wanted to express the danger, in the Lamrim of the words “the exchange of me with other”.


What we see is not the Reality but Maya, it comes from the game of the half-gods, and results in the Great Cosmic Lies in which we are now "swimming". We think we are certain that it is this person, this group that caused this result when another person or group did it. The antichrist is a master of that. It is evil activity, while the expression “the exchange of me with other”, is noble and seems meritorious. However, In this time it could certainly



negatively influence the half-gods and the gods. Whereas the Buddha always said that one cannot take karma from another. Everyone is responsible for themselves.

This practice in the Dark Era is dangerous. Seeing myself always exchange by the divine bodies with others, myself a Lover of the Pure Natural Law to see those activities by humans, by a man created suffering and sickness, brings me pain. And what about the Yoga? It is hard for me to practise Yoga now, because my energy has been inverted. Then this etheric video confirms absolutely who is the Samaya Breaker of the Prophecy of the 5th Karmapa: His Falsity the Karmapa Ogyen Trinley. What does Maitreya Buddha do? How are her emotions going? She becomes the storm that blows and destroys in its way, she is the erupting volcano and its fire that burns, she is the earthquake that frightens beings not because she wants it but It Is That. Then calm returns, the anger of the Buddha has passed and then she could Rest In Peace. The Buddha Maitreya has emotions as big as her realization. Mā is this bird that flies high carried by the wind, this tree of the divine essence, the tide of the Ocean... In this esoteric subject, it needs proofs on the physical sphere, and I have proof that he is the antichrist. If the Esoteric is obscurity and incomprehension, the Divine, on the other hand, is Transparency and Clarity.

If you think that it was only me who was in danger, no. I believe having seen what he did during those past years that he could see in the invisible the password of the people, read the letter of different beings, the high Beings also far from him, *he could provoke drunkenness without alcohol consumption as he did for me once*, he could influence the Mind of a Being, and this is just the beginning of a long list he could do much more with the Siddhis of myself and others that he stole using our Divine bodies and the subtle heads. By the metaphysical heads which are diverted from the Divine Source, it brings bad inspiration at the point to bring a collective hypnosis, censorship, and much more. We all are at risk with Mara, the antichrist having his power, but I know that he lost a lot of power already. However, the divine heads are not replaced, we see the chaos of this world which has this as a cause.




He had less power certainly and I pray that this book makes him leave the planet to be chained somewhere in the astral or at least to completely resign, to see the end of the Samaya Breaker. I pray for this. By denouncing and informing, I did my possible to protect the Dharma of Buddha, the Buddhist Sangha, and the Universal Sangha. He doesn't act only in the Buddhist Sangha, but the Dragon of the Book of Revelation is Cosmic, was Cosmic and could act everywhere... now I don't know.

After this video and many more has been seen, the antichrist has been removed of many of his powers, and he turned his anger against me. More he was acting on me and more he could get power and to continue, and because my divine bodies were fully developed this is the cause that he couldn't be destitute because all was sharing my divine bodies, removed of me under controlled by KOT, and if I had a little power, he seized it. HH the Dalai Lama was certain that he was the 17<sup>th</sup> Karmapa, and he puts him on the throne. Why? Because already he had been stealing many parts of my divine bodies and he did the same to others!! And the High Sangha follows the positive, they become weak and ignorant to highly positive divine energy, and KOT was fully positive for everyone, he was wearing female bodies and masculine body of others also, his activities were big, this is how he completely fooled the Dalai Lama in the time where already confusions were very high because the Tibetans had to flee Tibet invaded by the Chinese. However, the Dalai Lama has not followed the rules established by the Kagyu Lineage for centuries, usually the recognition should be done inside the Kagyu Lineage, not by the chief of the Gelugpa lineage. But he became the chief of all the lineages. We can see that there is greater wisdom that an Ocean of Wisdom, literal translation of Dalai Lama. This put in peril the Buddhist Sangha, the Universal Sangha and other Realms as the animals and Gaia.

There came a time in old Tibet when the monastic community was grappling with a demon and only the laity could help dislodge the evil. I believe they learned from this past experience.

The Samaya breaker whose prophecy speaks has been definitively identified.



Extract of one version of the prophecy of the 5<sup>th</sup> Karmapa Deshin Shekpa there are two versions in Annex, I chose the short one:

“(…) By the power of the person’s perverted aspirations, the Karmapa lineage will be near destruction.

At that time, one having true aspirations from a previous life,

A heart emanation of Padmasambhava,

From the Western direction (With Lhasa as the Centre) (1)

(…) This one will subdue the incarnation of the samaya breaker (the antichrist)

(…) At that time happiness, like beholding the Sun

(…) Three precious ones, the three roots and the Dharma protectors, (2)

It is not that they don't have compassion.

Due to the Karma of beings and the

power of aspirations of the demon,

A time will arrive of a downward decrease.

At that time the Secret Lineage Dharma, (3)

Will have more power and bring swift blessings. (4)

(1) From the western direction, this one will subdue the incarnation of the samaya breaker  
The prophecy speaks about me, Maitreya.


(2) The prophecy announces that three precious, three Rinpoche failed. I know two:

Bardor Tulku and Tai Situpa, but the third one I don’t know. Karmapa Thaye Dorje knows!

(3) At that time the Secret Lineage Dharma, will have more power and bring swift blessings

☉it is about the women and their complementary capacity, complementary to men. *Then the Buddha Maitreya will clean up the Heaven and bring it to the Earth dimension, helping with the ability of the women to change the world with the knowing, then the Golden Age will come fastly....*


(4) Relative to the importance of The Divine Rights, of the Rules of the Planet Earth given to the women the Greatest Protection and to the whole humanity.

- 
- And the Heaven of the women is diverted for the benefit of men, the patriarchy. The men, half-gods don't know that they act against themselves.
  - Men and Women 2 separate worlds on Earth. Men can't predict about women.
  - It is not without reason that I wrote in the text on Tibetan Buddhism that the Buddha Maitreya, taking on a female body, jumped into a Great Void, abandoning everything from his masculine Universe. This is the difficulty of the women.

As I wrote there are different spheres and dimensions; the one on the physical level is the lower, the most gross: the steal of my purse offered during a large Buddhist gathering in Bodhgaya.

It was necessary and natural that the activity of the Samaya Breaker reached the physical sphere, a physical action organized by KUT (done by another man). The steal of the purse is certainly only the summit of the iceberg, but how big is the iceberg?... I see unimaginable of big, there are a lot of wrong activities conduct on Earth, on the physical dimension, using the Esoteric Bodies and not only by KOT. As many wars, the war of Myanmar he is one cause, and other...

The case of my purse I believe wake up everyone from the reality that *we have to take care of what happens in the invisible* because one day or the other, certainly, it will reach the matter sphere, it is the law. As in the next article, I explain that almost all diseases of this world comes that our Divine Rights are violated. And this etheric video in the Satya Yuga everyone will be able to view it easily. The High Beings seeing this video see the proof beyond any doubt who is the demon usurping the throne and the great polluter of their energy. They thought that if the evil can organize the steal of the purse of Doris Ouellet, Maitreya, he can do many different wrongdoings, anything to keep his throne of the 17th Karmapa. Then the Bodhisattva kept disarming him of his powers more and more, but it wasn't enough, the Buddha was paying on the other end of his anger and losing her energy under his repeated assaults which were done everywhere and even at the Kadampa Center of Montreal in 2022 using people around me putting to them my ornaments inverted to me. That's the way to him, the baddest being on earth, the false Karmapa's way of having some




absolutely non-Buddhist contentment and after he purifies himself in doing etheric videos without choice, yes, he continued to make video but now they are very well hidden, or not. If I have others to see, no doubt the Buddha will take me on this road.

I would like to digress for a moment that in the Satya Yuga to do Etheric Videos will be ordinary, accessible for everyone, we all have this capacity. There is a fantastic potential in that matter, certainly new courses in the New Era about how to produce etheric videos, and to attend to a Course where many peoples are invited, not physically but on the Etheric sphere, and much more. Imagine the vibration of the Planet, how it will increase.

I remember what I know of KOT, because I was part of his activity (he had a big part of me), I was in him, very near of him, was that he had a very big narcissist ego.

The creators of deified bodies are important, they are Purity, Wisdom, and Love. They are Servers of Wisdom and Love, that is how it is. We can say that the metaphysical body is the Master and, by replacing the Master by other people, energy loses its Source, its Soul, Mind and Essence. And my Samboghakaya and Dharmakaya, disconnected of me, are used by many with a head not innate, not adequate consequently bringing false inspirations, not connected to the Source, that they know it or not, it is Universal. And this is the cause of our dualistic Spirit, anger, collective hypnosis because the Samaya Breaker, or simple victims of the Kali Yuga system, wear them. I have been put outside of my Divine Samboghakaya. I am a cosmic server; we can compare it to the Google domain that is “hacked” sending false messages, false images, false documents, participating in the Cosmic Lie. If it was in connection with the Source than naturally Good Inspiration, Good Mind, High Values would flow, will be natural because directly connected to the sage, to the Buddha who created it, the Natural Divine Order. And the women and men will get back their specificity will recover their essence... The Era of Truth.

For example, the dismantling of the Greek deities, the problems of Greece in recent years also come from the Kali Yuga System, it weakens the energy, and thus the values of human



beings. It is always better to have as model a benevolent God, a Goddess, a statue dedicated to Divine Being, rather than a statue of someone who marks his time by limited political, slavery of an era, and, or financial decisions without high values; because this Unify and lifts Hearts.

Three important points of the Kali Yuga System:

Having as cause the separation from our Unions, and their consequences are

- Divine Colonization, which is found later on the human sphere
- War of Sacred
- War of Territories

"Praise to you, violent god of the Yellow Hat teachings,

Who reduces to particles of dust

Great beings, high officials and ordinary people

Who pollutes and corrupt the Gelug\* doctrine."

Stephen Bachelor, "Letting Daylight into Magic: The Life and Times of Dorje Shugden," Tricycle: The Buddhist Review, Vol. 7, No. 3, Spring 1998.

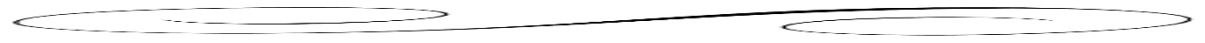
Extract of the book "Buddha's not smiling" by Erik D. Curren.

\*Gelug is the lineage of the Dalai Lama.

This text it is to show that divine bodies & components exist and there are activities that can be done on it, activities to the point of reducing to particles of dust divine bodies and components and this affected the physical body when it is the creator and others in connections or disconnections.

The cause of this activity was the loss of their inner unions. The "Great beings, high officials and ordinary people" were probably separated from their Divine Unions: Union of the Heart, Union of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Eye, Union of the sacral Chakra, the Supramental,...

For the Buddha Maitreya a "god", in this context, is a man, who has realized "God" on Earth, who follows the cosmic laws and the 10 duties of Buddha, text in Annex: briefly a




virtuous path as HH the Dalai Lama, HH The Karmapa Thaye Dorje, H.H. Sakya Trizin follow. Here the "violent god" is in reality half-god. When I remember the holy wars, the men fighting for their holy territories and all the death that came from that, I am remembering this Zen story. It was about a tigress who attacked a monk because she needs to feed his babies, the compassionate monk having a Buddha's mind let the tiger eat him, this is the highest path, I confess it is the path for a small number of people. The Buddha, the Gods also see the perfection of the natural cosmic laws and won't act against. This is the reason why highly evolved Civilizations on Earth have chosen to disappear, they were gods and Buddhas. In that the Table of the Human and Divine Rights is the solution, the highest solution.

A few decades ago, Tibet was closed to the other civilizations, then the divine bodies reduce to particles of dust was theoretically in Tibet only, but Tibet is naming the roof of the World not without reasons, but invisible reasons. However, since the Chinese invasion it has opened to the world. I have no doubt that this had to be done out of necessity, however, with the Rules this is no longer necessary. We see that even religions, Tibetan Buddhists need the Rules. The Gelugpa are recognized to be a path followed by the Virtuous, I believe so. Also, that kind of old practice should be clearly revised now using the Table of the Human and Divine Rights. **It is essential that the Rules of the Planet come before the Religions.**


All my life my positive side has always been removed of me, and I received many "implants" this inverted the natural energy; the death became closer to me than ever. Previously, I was not conscious. Here the events and a short biography, and after in the time it is not so chronological.

Born on March 26, 1956, in the world of the Secret given the vibration to produce the Rules. I jumped in the void, I left all the merits of my masculine world, but everything to accomplish my noble Mission to end the Kali Yuga Era (dark age).

At 10 years old, KOT, other word for evil, was still not born but I woke up one night to








someone choking me with their hands, wanted to suffocate me with his hands, it was KOT of the antichrist preparing his coming, to stop the mission of Maitreya. Then he knew very well who was the young girl in this bed, and the Evil KOT never stopped "to put a spoke in my wheels".

At 13<sup>th</sup> years old. Unconscious that I was the Buddha Maitreya, fully enlightened that she was "The one who comes". I compare myself to the Christ because all the way of my hard life, I lived my crucifixion closely with Jesus. At this time a positive part of her left Doris Ouellet. After the teenager was often thinking: "why am I born, this body, those arms, those legs, this world is not mine, what am I doing here, and I wanted to join my friend the death by the hand, the only friend always present." Here is the story of the positive part that has been removed when I was a teenager.

It is Summer 2022 that someone spoke to me about Bernard de Montreal who writes books about the False Astral and the Cosmic Lie. Claire, the sister of fire Mireille P, a longtime friend, who died from metastasis cancer, she shared, we shared parts of the astral body. I met her for the 1<sup>st</sup> time to honour her memory after one year of death during the Covid. Claire as Mireille is intellectual people, thinking, reading, searching for the truth. And at the cemetery, we were discussing together, when the son of M.P. once said: "you say the same thing but differently". This enjoy my heart I thought I was the only one to think like myself. Claire was using the words *the Cosmic Lie, False Astral* and I was using the words of *the Kali Yuga System*, there I understand that I have to read the Work of Bernard de Montreal, that Claire was very appreciated. BdeM was her master obviously of the last thirty years. She gave me an internet link, offering all the works of Fire BdeM. free, in different languages, and containing many videos.

« In 1969, he had an extraordinary experience that he qualifies of "fusion" with a systemic intelligence, then a mental telepathic link with a being of light far from the galaxy." *La Genèse du Réel*.

**It was with the Supramental of Maitreya.**



KOT could not connect my supramental, it was too high in the spheres, Buddha connects my supramental to Bernard de Montréal, without knowing each other we lived in the same town, and BdeM had the disposition to receive it.

BdeM wrote a magistral book of *The Genesis of Reality* of more than 800 pages I didn't read it completely, but especially the pages that was interesting for my duty, I watched videos of him there I understand the difference between ascending and descending master. Seeing his website today, under my mystic view, I recognize the great protection of Buddha, for his work extended to his close followers.


Maitreya replaced the missing link of her Supramental by what became her best friend: the Death. He is Big Buddha Maitreya.

And because my life has been so hard, suffering, all my life, I want the opposite: Joy, Wealth and Happiness in our Planet; it is my mission of life. And my unjoyful increase my desire to bring on Earth: Joy, Wealth, Happiness...to bring the Golden Age, to show the beauty all around Gaïa, primordial elements from which the divine race was born and elements from which emerges the divine races. (wiki)

At 15<sup>th</sup> years I started to do hatha yoga. It is a love story between the yoga and me, however, for many years the energy is inverted because not protected sadly under the strategies of KOT. It happened in Rishikesh in 2017 and several years before in a Sivananda Center in New Delhi, and in my daily life and yoga sessions in Montreal, the inversion process.

All my Lovers, and I had many were gods, Buddhas in my heart. Everything is a Love Story in the Universe.

At around 16-17<sup>th</sup> years old one important ornament and esoteric body relative to the astral journey has been removed. Agnès teaching, sharing with me her stories of her astral journey got metastasis cancer, a few months after she died. It is on her deathbed that she said to me



in secret that during an astral journey an entity prevents her from returning, there she catches her cancer, it was her last teaching. Never have I been able to do astral journey, because KOT removed of me the Quantum bodies and ornaments relative to it.

In the time of my 18<sup>th</sup>-year-old, nice experimentation of telepathy. And the discovery of the spiritual world by reading, hearing.

At 20<sup>th</sup> years, seeing the energy so strangely filling me I said to myself: I do a search about “how works the energy”. At this time on one side, I held the abyss/the death and on the other side I held the absolute, now at 67 years old I hold this book, the Rules of the Planet Earth in my heart, therein the Universal Sangha, the Buddha, Dharma, Buddhist Sangha, and the entire Cosmos from Zenith to Nadir, turning the Wheel of Truth, Turning the Wheel of the Truth.

At 21 years old, I saw what I thought to be my past lives, there I absolutely knew that past lives exist, and I had a great experience of hearing the thought of others. Then finished, we all are disconnected very soon of our noble wealth. Later I have been discovered by the XVI Karmapa.

It was around this time that I have been wearing an implant relatively to a smile. When I had a Divine smile then come to my mouth, an idiot smile that I know has been put by the dark that surrounds the Planet. This implant has been crushed with my ordination of bhikkhuni and definitively removed in 2023. It is an example of what is an implant and how it can pollute the life. And to show that all the way of our life, obstacles have been put by the Dark Age on our path, and this happens not only on me, but on all the people.

At 30<sup>th</sup> years old, I started Soto Zen at an intensive (3 days of meditation) given by the master Étienne Zeisler from France. I was sitting in the lotus, in the traditional posture of zazen, and breathe in and breathe out, we were all in black kimonos in front of the wall. I liked this... my boyfriend of this time, a teacher of Tai Chi and Shiatsu brought me there in




a Great Zen Silence. It was completely another world but My World.

The last day, the Sunday was the ordinations. During the ceremony, I became the witness for Buddha of those vows of Bodhisattva and ordinations of the Monks. A sword of fire from my kundalini rises on the top of my crown, I was Buddha Sakyamuni, there my *Root* of Buddha has been created. Still today I go to the Dojo Zen. One and 3 years after, I passed my vows of Bodhisattva and later I became the Zen nun Yuko. It was on this occasion, receiving my newly made kesa according to the tradition of Soto Zen that I shaved for the first time my hairs, and after I was usually always shaved head. The vows of monk nuns in the Zen, it is said that if it is not in this life it will be for the next life. I thought it was great wisdom and depth. In Soto Zen lineage of Deshimaru, at this time I sew a black Robe, what in Zen is named a "Kesa" and I sew a small one that is used in Zen for travel, name "rakusu". To sew the black Kesa I used black threads, it was to mark the humility posture of the Buddha Maitreya, usually the threads chosen are white. The Kesa is important, as in Theravada and all the Buddhism, it is considered as Buddha himself. With this ordination we continue to stay in the social, wearing normal clothes; there I decided to make of the whole Earth my monastery. I am a religious from my heart and I deeply needed this vow of monks. Gratitude to the Buddha for having made me realize an aspiration that came from the depths of non-thought, since all this life, since before my birth.

A few years after in the Ashram of Fallsburg in the USA, my Siddhi body has been removed. There, my libido reached a peak. I lived a certain Mystic Love Story with Avadhoot, his Samu (duty) was to clean the dishes, in my heart he was the rebirth of Nityananada, the statue in the Temple. When I went back home vision of evil came to me, it was the first time in my life that I had that, I didn't understand but it was caused by the important body that has been removed from me. After I stopped going to the Siddha Yoga Center of Montreal.

Tibetan Buddhist Temple Gaden Chang Chub Chöling 1987-93. Gelugpa Lineage. I had excellent inner experience at this Centre. I like the Lamrim and other practices. But once,





when a usual lady did not come, the men shaved hair in the back, a very serious follower, went in a divine union with me, slowly, with control, and brought Sushumna to the light, starting from the sacral chakra the light rose in all my chakras and particularly the heart, which opened as a beautiful lotus, it was colourful. At the end of the Avalokiteshvara Sadhana, I felt in great fraternity with all the group for the first time, and my heart was full of Love for the Sangha and the Whole Universe. It has been a very important experience and not sexual at all, but completely divine. Geshe-la was worried because this practice in a temple should be done with always the same woman. There is Rules to follow. Geshe-la was a great teacher of simplicity and compassion. I loved knowing him, he helps me, heals my inner suffering, because he was full of kindness and had a heart of gold.

We are all interconnected, we are ONE. We have all the Stories of our Loves, our interconnections registered in our subtle bodies, ornaments of this life, the prayers all are in our Essence, Mind and the Divine. The implants and obstacles put on our path, it is our Divine Rights that are always violated in the invisible, in the Kali Yuga, this will stop in the Satya Yuga.

1999-2003 When I started in the Tibetan Buddhism at the Center of Manjushri, end of 2000, Gelugpa Center, lineage of the Dalai Lama, after a few months I was hearing the words coming in me: *Pratyeka Buddha*. What was the meaning of that? After verification on the internet, I learned that a Pratyeka Buddha is a Buddha who has reached enlightens, who does not have to come back on Earth. It is a Buddha for himself. Then I knew if I wanted to teach to the other, I had to develop the Bodhisattva in me. It is false to think that the activity of KOT permits me to arrive to write this book. Without the removal I will have developed the activities of Buddha Maitreya faster and sooner. KOT just amplified the list of my experiences and motivates me to protect humanity by establishing the Divine Rights, and to activate the Law of Karma here & now, to end the Cosmic Lie, and to bring the Satya Yuga. But without KOT this will obviously have been done but much earlier.

At this Center I received a lot of Love who healed me of my hard life of a hermit and






mystic.

I was welcome in this Centre, I felt good there. A Sunday of great festivities and rituals, when I went to be blessed by the master during the greeting, Khen Rinpoche and me naturally did the traditional tête-à-tête imbued with nobility and Love.

At this Centre, or before I became without to know the Tantric wife of the Dalai Lama. At the beginning when I started, I saw in a sphere one very old lady from the city of Shamballa, restored my sacral chakra, sexual organs, and she put a sticker on it, to say that I was the Tantric Wife of the Dalai Lama. KOT already removed of me the mental in connection with that, then I had no instructions, no teaching regarding this union. I really wanted to become a Buddhist Tibetan Nun and to wear the red skirt; it is normal the Tantric wives are often nuns having those capacities and a particular connection, in the Vital with the Guru. Tantric wife or Tantric husband united Spiritual Love in the Vital. Then what is important, if it goes to Vital it is by a mutual agreement in presence mystically or spoken because they have particular affinity and connection on the physical sphere.

One day during an important puja, on an astral or etheric or mystic sphere, Tibetan Women of Shamballa from the Intraterrestrial showed me how to unite me with myself, by using divine bodies. I understand there that I had developed my union bodies, then I could unify with myself. I am not familiar with the different spheres to give the exact name; it was a beautiful and important experience. For Maitreya it was an important experience of knowledge, elevation and realization. It must be said that Maitreya Buddha is unique and female.

I lived immensely Love in this Centre a necessity to heal my inner pain of all my hard life, and I needed it very much. The divine sexuality in Manjushri was very intense, they were a master from India who replaced, during his absence, Khen Rinpoche whom I didn't know, but this master came from India, he and I had a connection beyond that. It was a little-middle sexual, powerful, dynamic and intense in the spheres & dimensions. I never lived so intense and strong orgasms\* when I was at home and said candidly honestly, the spiritual level is sexually more enjoyable than the physical level, it is my experience. It was Pure




Love, New Love Stories, I attended Buddhist Etheric Classes until KOT took me out of the classes. In addition to being a Tantric wife, I was in an excellent connection with two monks, who were the gears needed, of the Centre. And even at home, I saw a short video showing an Asian girl doing striptease, between cartoon and reality, it was to show kindly to me their capacities. They are very well in advance spiritually speaking the Tibetan Buddhism; their Science is Vast. Mystic sexuality is very important in the Tantra to reach different spheres & dimensions, for this we need our divine bodies.

*Notice important: A part of this sexuality, orgasms were coming from the Antichrist, the Evil. The sexuality is the way to take the divine bodies and ornaments, it is the way that the evil does. It is the reason why it is so unpopular. They are against the sexuality for the priests in Christianity, I understand, but the sexuality is the cause of many falls in all spheres & dimensions when it is not managed in a genius, bright way with the noble practices. The men are very sexual, and more when they are a public person; and the women also.*

*- It is in the High Celestial Spheres that act a Spiritual Tantric Husband.*

*At the beginning it is on the Vital Sphere, and this comes from a mutual agreement in physical presence in a mystic manner.*

The Dark Side was KOT KOT KOT.....And after the removal of the Samboghakaya my libido started to drop to finally die out. He removed of me all my union body, ornaments, components... a huge emptiness in me, I was sad and disconcerted. And he used it to attract mystically the monks, they need a female body to get through their sexuality. I don't know if it is only in connections, or if it is only the men who wear my Divine bodies and components. I will certainly know and revise it in a further revision. And also my Divine Root of Buddha Sakyamuni has been removed. Resilience, resilience of the Buddha. In consequence, there is an unauthentic energy of the Buddha in many Buddhist temples, whose energy goes towards KOT. I am interested in the Divine Rights not really how it works the dismantling and the sad use. And if you think he did it only to me all his



competitor of the union's body, the women and men, has been absorbed by KUT: the Kali Yuga System, the Matrix says otherwise, we are all controlled on a way or the other.

In a great vision I received a celestial hug, I received it as if it was the Divine Mother, it was Pure Love, it was covering of Divine Love and finest, the vibe was high, it was celestial. I believe it was KUT exchanging myself for him, using my own energy and the one of the Dalai Lama. The evil is acts like that.

And once the smell of the holiness came to me, then I knew that it exists on a sphere it wasn't only an expression. This can also be removed, all is energy, then it becomes part of the cosmic lie.

In December 1999 when I was going to the Sufis Centre and I were at the 1<sup>st</sup> day of the Ramadan, walking in the Park with my daughter, at the fountain the Dalai Lama appeared to me saying: "You are Buddhist." There I stopped the Ramadan and started to go to Manjushri Centre which was located in Longueuil. I was very happy to hear that I was Buddhist and that the Dalai Lama was taking care about my spiritual life. I met the Imam asking him if I can follow two different paths, he said yes. But I am convinced, starting to understand more what the Union is that it is not the best, because in the Kali Yuga Era, the world of duality, it is the place of the manipulation of the positive and negative energy, to follow two paths brings to separation. I really like the Imam and a few weeks after he has been moved to Djibouti, to his natal city, it was a loss for me, in a same time it makes it easier to dedicate myself to Buddhism, and I started to go to the Manjushri Center.

In 2003, when I asked for the Visa to go to India, I have to give an Indian reference the only name possible, in my heart, in my body, was the Dalai-Lama, he was the reason. And other years, the same for the visa, the Dalai-Lama and I (and KOT) was in a great union. Except that KOT was polluting it, removing the positive of it. I had to change lineage, the Kagyus was impossible, there remained the Sakya lineage.




Extract from the book: "la Vie rêvée du Bouddha Maitreya". When the second part of my deity was taken away from me, it was around 2005, later I went to the mosque with a friend who was doing her practices there. She was returning from a trip to meet the leader of the Naqshbandis, the Cher Nassim living in Cyprus. I remember it very well, the garden of the mosque was full of fresh vegetables, it was a beautiful day when the sun was high in the sky. Iminza was reading me a chapter from a biography of a great master whose name I have forgotten. She read to me that he had been married very young and then shortly after he has been separated from his young and beautiful wife for a retreat of prayer and asceticism, because he will become an Imam. This is how I understood that it was a way to develop Tantric connections. Because the married Imam has a link with his wife and it is this link that usually makes the connection with the male energy and the feminine energy in the mosque. Thus by moving away, by depriving himself of sexuality, having in his heart her new wife, he developed skills in his different bodies. It was very interesting.

And it was while I was at the mosque listening to Iminza that I lost the ornament connected to my base chakra (sacral). After that, for months, I stayed in the bed empty of energy... until I received the invitation for Shanti to go to the birthday party of Iminza's daughter, who was going to be 8 years old, I think, it was in November... yes, several months of great distress. And there, I left Shanti after a quick hello and left with the jewel replaced at the base. I had the vision of my guide, my great protector, the White Buddha, who had quickly taken it back with great skill, when Iminza came to open the door. Then I meditated at home, and my inner guide made me put Shanti in my heart. And when I picked up my child after the party, let's just say my host showed a bit of a temper. But whether she consciously knew, I cannot say. This was Iminza's last invitation, fictional names.

*In my 1st book, I used a fictive name Laela without reason, now I give you the right name Iminza, and the White Buddha was the Dalai Lama.*

Later in Varanasi, India, when a Brahman showed me around the ghat, the Nepali temple was a bit further on the ghat, a small temple whose entire wooden structure is finely carved with erotic images, it remembers me the pictures of Khajuraho. After the Brahman met a Hindu lady and he went in union with her in the world of the gods, and he wanted to do it




with me: I said to him by telepathy: I belong to the Dalai Lama. Note: It is not sexual, it is in the Divine Sphere without vital.

Important to note that there are different unions of different spheres. When we have a Tantric husband, we protect the energy relative to the Celestial spheres. It is the reason why I said “no” to this union. I remember in the Manjushri Center once I became wrathful internally because a person in the Centre not a monk disturbed my inner and physical energy. It is always important to ask to the person if she wants to have a union.

I remember at Montreal they were a Tibetan shop that I went there often, and the owner was a Tibetan mother of a young child; her husband was Quebecois and when I arrived was practising his divine union with her, I saw it on the Divine Sphere. It is a good practice to develop higher vibe, to open chakras and the heart, to develop the control. It is not the same sexuality as in the physical sphere. I was astonished to see her husband it was the first time. There I knew it is an important practice for the men to develop higher capacities, and the control of the sexuality, and for the woman, by experience it opens the chakras and the important chakra of the heart, and brings light. It is a Divine practice, it elevates both. For this Tibetan it was normal, and she accepted to get a union with her husband, he asked her in the Mind. For this Quebecois, her wife is her deity. The Vajrayana is the beautiful and noble world of the gods and deities. I explain that it was in a great silence, I have seen it done from the Divine sphere.


A Union happened to me in a Chinese restaurant, by an Asian server and it was natural, and the first time that I answered this union by my own Dorje. I believe he was surprised. I don't know all of this practice. In certain cultures this union is a way of life, and the person who brought me easily in his world. The server received a Divine blessing of Maitreya, but for me for some hours all my energy was a little in disharmony and arises of my male imperfection, I believe I took some karmas from the server. But I was just happy to answer by my Divine Dorje of this kind, cultural and natural union and to show that we women, we have a Vajra also.



For Maitreya, Mary Magdalene was simply the mystical and Tantric wife of Jesus Christ. Jesus did not marry on the physical level, but was the mystical and Tantric husband of Mary Magdalene. And This happened naturally in the reality that we are all sexual beings, interconnected and even more so when we are public figures as Jesus was. This type of union is vibrationally higher than physical union. A Holy Being usually avoids this sphere except for having children, if it has the right conditions, because he knows deeply that this is not beneficial in all spheres & dimensions following his Path. The Virgin Mary received a vibration from God before the birth of Jesus. And this vibration became for Jesus Christ his private line with God and from there the Christic spheres were created. Jesus and his Mother were in mystical union in the high divines spheres.

I went to see the Dalai Lama when he came in Montreal, nothing special except that a voice said that I had a gift of healing if I followed Tai Situ, if I remember (but I didn't want to follow Tai Situ, in the same time inner voices what is the value of it?, but in presence of the Dalai Lama Yes it was not a dream, and not the first time that I heard that I have a gift of healing). And in Ottawa once and in the USA but nothing special there, same in India when I was in Presence of Kundun. Finally, every time the Dalai Lama silently advised me to do things, I did not listen to his advice, I would have liked. I follow my path, but it is more that he did not have the necessary energy to bring me to follow his advice, KOT has it and this is the big advantage of demons over the gods.

KOT induced in me a nice vision one day, but he had not the choice he wanted to replace the Dalai Lama in me and in the Secret Dharma. I was sitting in the lotus, and a clear vision came to me it was the Karmapa Ogyen Trinley and in front of him he had many little boxes, he showed me the contents of the boxes, I didn't see it after I realized it was the bones, the teeth of the Karmapas of the past... it was a wonderful content filled with holy relics, KOT knew what I liked. It lasted quite a long time; it was so clear. Also, once I drank from his



orange juice. And a few days after I had the experience at home in the evening drunkenness, as if he was testing it on me.

After the removal of my Samboghakaya, one day by the lower chakra that he kind of unscrewed he puts me an ordinary body, and an odour of cigarettes came to me, very strong. Bardor Tulku was a smoker and in charge of America, KOT used his energy. I quit smoking for many years when this happens. But today sporadically I smoke I restarted when once I saw in my head someone and this stressed me on the point that after 20 years of no smoking, I went right away to buy a pack of cigarettes. When the time is calm when my energy is back and normal, I don't smoke.


For two weeks, I had otitis in my left ear, this disease wanted to tell me to listen to KUT, because I just wanted to stay with the Dalai Lama. That's my understanding, because by the Cosmic Lie turned energies upside down. When I finally saw the doctor, he told me he had never seen such a big ear infection in his life.

Sometimes I suddenly laughed, a little nervous, I didn't like it, it wasn't me. I knew KOT was not a good master.

In the beginning, at the Manjushri Center, there were many entities on the ceiling of my apartment who were laughing at me. A few years later, on Facebook, someone recounted the same type of experience. If this happens to you, go back, this is a serious warning.

The facts are not chronological. These are memories.

In this time, I lived a new emotion, never had before, the jealousy. Now I know that the Kali Yuga System manage emotions (by the astral body, the false astral it is that) for a certain purpose, in this case it is an activity done by KOT. They manage emotions, feelings yes the false astral, and they put the people in a group, this is a creation of karma, it is infantilizing, disturbing and above all EVIL. Back of these kinds of activities there is manipulations of the minds, removing divine bodies and components, they put a group of people in a same




pool, and there is more. Usually, this divine activity is done naturally and in the purity, not by the activities of half-god, it is an important problem in the Kali Yuga Era. We can believe it affects just this person or the group, but error... indirectly it upsets the families, the surroundings, the religions, the cities and the whole humanity, we are all *interconnected*. It can seem ordinary Jealousy, in fact, because it was so different of my own nature, it is the reason why I remember concretely this experience and I know very well that what I saw is only a small piece of the "iceberg". For example, the high Christian virtuous of Humility, an ornament key for the Christian, is, as I experimented for the jealousy, also managed in Christianity. For the men it is often the virtuous qualities that are managed in them and for the women, it is more the negative side and this results in duality and control on the priests. The ornaments are very important, they bring magnetism, a positive power on the people, and it comes from our efforts, it is our realizations. The ornaments, the divine bodies we develop, to make it shine ourselves all around, is the path of the Age of the Truth, the Divine Intelligence in action.

I sometimes heard that the metaphysical bodies of the women were similar to the men, this is Real Cosmic Lie and trains us more deeply in the ignorance and to sleep. I explained the reason in the Verse 2.6 on the Celestial Mathematical. There is an ornament that men created, and women created other ornaments, we are different and complementary; not enemies what the Kali Yuga makes us believe.

I revise the subject and I deepen.

At Manjushri Center, Karmapa Ogyen Trinley, removed my root of Buddha created in Soto Zen. Internally I understand that he couldn't hide him from Maitreya if he wanted my quantum bodies, to stay positive for him. It is an important loss for Maitreya. It is the reason why I say that in this time it is not the real Buddhist of the Buddha Sakyamuni, it shook the whole Buddhist universe in the invisible world and before there were already activities of this black nature.




After the ornament of my mystic heart has been removed, later someone was crying in my heart, and then I realized how big the loss of the "ornament" of my heart was for a Great Being, the Dalai Lama. I wrote the Dalai Lama, this is what I heard innerly, but I always thought it was HH the Karmapa Thaye Dorje, because of the connection I had with his predecessor the XVI it's a strong feeling. Also more certainty on this subject in my 3rd book. My mystic heart has been removed on different divine bodies, at different times. Every divine body has a part in the mystic wheel of the heart and in the 3<sup>rd</sup> eye, and other chakras, which are components of our esoteric/occult/divine body.

### **6.1.2 The removal, kidnapping of the Body of Union, Samboghakaya,**

A few months after I lost one important body named in Tibetan Buddhism: Samboghakaya, I already spoke about it, but I have more to say. It is the deepest part of my Essence and Mind that has been removed, the body of the union. In Tibetan Buddhist there are 3 bodies of realization of a Buddha: Samboghakaya, Dharmakaya and Nirmanakaya they are the bodies of Buddha. I saw the Karmapa Ugyen Trinley removed it with the components, in different steps between 2000 and 2004. One day it has been like a car crash in me, very difficult, and after my great divine energy diminished, and never went as before. And later I found the lady who receives it, she was doing no practices, no meditation nothing. She awaked one morning with a beautiful enlightenment coming from Emptiness and Silence. She lost her son in a car crash a few months after, there is no coincidence and in the occult the necessity of the death of her son is explainable, the dark needs the male ornaments and components of the connection with his mother. Later she started to write books, and to teach bringing the people to meditate in the emptiness and the silent. And those who received her teaching are part of the colonization, for the Kali Yuga System it is like to go "fishing" ornaments and divine bodies, see Annex. I am a Zen nun, and I built my male side, which is for the women the divine lingam, the deity. A Realization of this nature takes time, many past lives, and a dedicated life.


Imagine how wonderful are the divine creations of the Buddha Maitreya! It was my essence, my mind that has been put to her, and then started colonization. Not only my



essence has been removed in the same time the one of my daughter (she will often be used on the strategic on the chessboard of KUT to fool me and it continues today in spite she has Protectors because I am the Buddha Maitreya). In 2023 this has stopped. Without end it continues, mixing all connections, removing the power of the creator; to give it to the other without to be connected to the Source but giving more power to the Kali Yuga System or if you prefer the matrix. After I was inverted in the temples and church, I was not at all well in there, sickness began. In this body my Yoni & Lingam, the cause of my loss of libido, the lady holds it for the Cosmic Lie. I am a mystic, a yogi, and a religious and my divine bodies were created in crystal energies. This is the managing of our energy in the Kali Yuga. This is a source of pollution, and the effect is an increase of cosmic lies against the world of Truth in connection with the Source. And the energy of the lady is used to go fishing, for the dark, other ornaments and divine bodies. And because this body has power, the one who manages this cosmic body got the power and use it for other wrong activities. There are many impacts of this important body of the union in the strategy of the Kali Yuga System. I don't see all the effects and activities of this important body of the Samboghakaya wearing by someone else that is managed by the antichrist and that is cosmic. Samboghakaya body of enjoyment and bliss. The New Era will be an Era of Saint because all the Divine Bodies, the Samboghakaya of the women and men would be protected. All those activities do not create a good karma to the Planet Earth.

***Know** the Universe and the gods and you will know why the Earth and inhabitants are suffering so much; the Divine Laws are not followed they are managed for different machiavelic purposes. The Age of Aquarius is the age of I KNOW.*


After all those removal of my metaphysical bodies if until that writing in French, I did not feminize my verb tenses, after I started to feminize it, because before I felt I was like a man, but not anymore after my divine lingam had disappeared of me. Then I started to feminize the verb tenses, to use "her" instead of "his" in English. Now, in English sometimes I used "his" and not her to speak about the Buddha Maitreya because it depends on my state of being, of my Mind.



6A 🙏 Good to know that there is a divine DNA linked to each of our invisible bodies. This is the reason why certain shamans, lightworkers and esoteric masters can help people find their Essence. A few years later I went to Pokhara in Nepal to see the famous Buddhist Shaman, Poe Richoe. He helped me recover my quantum bodies, I stayed there for a month, I went to see him every day, he was helped by his son Sangye. However, I will only have kept it for a very short time. Because after I left Pokhara and I stopped at Lumbini, a place of great Buddhist pilgrimage, this precious place where the Buddha was born. The day before, I had been meditated at the temple where I lived in the very large and welcoming Korean monastery. During the night, I saw 2 people operate on me on a sphere and they took away the bodies that Poe Richoe had helped me recover. In the morning, I learned that the 20-year-old girl, who had also meditated in the temple, had fallen ill during the night, her whole body was in pain, and the monks had come to her bedside to treat her. So I understood that this girl would no longer have the same spirituality, she had been relieved of her Samboghakaya, and probably her Dharmakaya also, because of her connection with me. Thus her astral body and memories and consciousness relating to his bodies were gone. Why and how do they know? Quite simply because for the one who carried the bodies that I had taken over, the energy becomes negative for him, because I had used my divine bodies during the meditation of the day before.... The way of doing the antichrist when they remove these bodies, they are always 2 entities one which carries the positive body and the other entity is negative and is used as a screen to prevent that we naturally take back our goods , the metaphysical bodies removed. KOT uses the power of his sangha. This is how. This is why Maitreya Buddha took birth in a female body, one day I will be able to restore Order to this Disorder.

In Kali Yuga they deal with emptiness, and according to the natural science of our universe being 99.999999% empty is the reason why true Buddhism is in decline and religions are less popular. The power of Kali Yuga created by demons, demigods. Certainly, there are bad people, but it would help them a lot, if the Divine Server were not "hacked" but linked to the Source instead of Evil.






In 2003 I went to India for the first time, at the Holy Buddhist place Bodhgaya, where Buddha reached enlightenment. There I received spontaneously from a monk of Mahabodhi Society an orange Robe of Buddha. In my heart this Robe is the most precious gift, I received in all my life. It has been the unique place with Rajgir where the Buddha Maitreya didn't feel diminished but just who I was deeply, a pure disciple of Buddha in all her splendour. When I went in Rajgir where Buddha turned the wheel of the Prajna Paramita, which in my Zen heart is so important, I got a very important opening of the crown. At the Vulture Peak, when I left, light was coming from my crown, and I was seeing for many hours all as a Dream from the light of my crown. It was a little functionality of the crown chakra that had already started to open during a meditation for Peace years before in a Zen meditation. I spent many months at Bodhgaya, enjoying this Buddhist energy.

### **6.1.3 Removal, kidnapping of the Body of the Law, the Absolute or Truth Body: the Dharmakaya**

When I came back at Montreal in January 2004, from India, later in the beginning of the Autumn, at the exact date of the 7th anniversary of my daughter, in the morning I saw KUT, at the feet of my bed holding a very bright body, as a coat is shown, he was visibly embarrassed. I was sick I thought I had a stroke; it was the birthday of my daughter. In fact, it was the Dharmakaya who was removed from me, to use the term of Tibetan Buddhism. It was the important astral body, and components, a few hours after when I was able to take the phone, someone drives me to a doctor I was too sick. My Divine journey stopped at that moment. And then I lose the power of meditation, mind, and prayers. For months, in me, I felt like small crystal tubes breaking in my body, it was by these tubes that the energy of the astral body was used, it creaks like bones breaking in the legs. Later it continues I saw the divine energy leaving the crown of my head. During the day of the birth of "Karmapa" Urygen Trinley I was always losing a part of me. Those past years I developed some fears when it was coming the anniversary of the Karmapa Urygen Trinley. And after this removal, for one year I had a problem chewing then I bought a juice extractor, to say that on the physical level I was greatly affected by this withdrawal and not only on metaphysical



spheres. I am not the only person this activity has been done on but on many different people. Lastly, I learned that I do not have the astral cord anymore, it has been cut. In theory, no possibility to do astral journey because the cord is not there and if I leave my body, I will not find my physical body when it is time to go back!! Resilience.

There is always a balance when something is removed, something else replaces is created. Without those activities the Light energy in everyone just by meeting each other would be amplified and amplified... the passage of the Planet to Higher Karma.

In the Dharmakaya there is the astral body, this has been removed from me. This is the Source of the false astral. Some see the Dharmakaya as the Atman (True Self).


For the Occidentals or other traditions, I cannot enumerate the names of the Divine Bodies what the Dharmakaya contains and what it includes or does not include; same thing for Samboghakaya and Nirmanakaya. But I will know and then I would make an explanatory table. The subtle bodies are important for every human being.

All of my Divine body and Divine head in that my Love Story with Jesus.

He is supposed to be Buddhist, yes, but he acted in all spheres & dimensions without embarrassment against Buddha, Dharma and Sangha. Jesus is my 1<sup>st</sup> loving story. And this religion made up the foundations of my quantum bodies.

After the removal of the Dharmakaya, the most important Divine body that contains many other, KOT went in union in front of me, I was saying the long mantra of Vajrasattva and during that he downloaded in me something, a sentence, that I received a few minutes after: "On the road only jewels to pick up" NO NO NO

I did not like. No, I didn't want to be part of that, "fishing for ornaments." What I want is to help others and myself recover ornaments, divine bodies,... It was the exit of KUT in me, I believe he had a Dharma reason to do it. Maybe to give me a mantra, I don't know, but I remember the exchange he was the woman (he holds my divine bodies, cosmic) and me the man.



On the 7th of the 7th month of 2007, I sat down and wrote a request for the resignation of Karmapa Urgyen Trinley. COLONIZATION, fake world.

I sent hundreds of letters asking for the resignation of Karmapa Ogyen Trinley for wrong invisible activities. Without all those activities, the Buddha Maitreya will arise sooner.

In 2018, after moving to India, I went back in Montreal, I was too sick, and finally I have been operated for a stomach cancer. It was a year after I saw the ethereal video and my book had been published. The cause of this cancer was flagrantly something that “I was not able to digest.”

After seeing myself with the loss of so many metaphysical bodies and deities’ head, and ornaments during all those years, walking in the Park de La Visitation at Montreal near the River, meditating on my situation for many weeks, I decided to give up... KOT was too strong, nobody can stop him... I had no reason to continue, I give up, I dropped everything, there was nothing, no other solutions.

In the Divine Sphere, this is what I said to the Great Beings later in contemplation. I give up! it was too much with the etheric head removed and its consequences on my mind. Oh, I guess the Universe and Buddha heard my lament. They do not let me give up. Then I produced this book with this Mind that enlightens to transfer the Earth to higher and maturer Karma. Buddha didn’t want me to give up, helping by Sakya Trizin, I recover one part of my energy, I put my Buddhist Ochre Robe back, and I always wear the Robe since that. Well inspired I wrote a letter to the High Lamas, and later I started to write this Divine Work that the letter was the essence.

There is always a balance in the Universe.

Sixty-six years old 2022, 666 – End of Covid, it is darker than ever on Earth.



\* \* \*


I explained to you my mystic view about the war in Myanmar in 2015, 2016 which is not following the ethics of the Buddha. This is a big stain in the Buddhist world. I don't want to excuse it but I can explain it. I know how perfectionist is the monk, Ogyen Trinley; he wanted, because today in 2023 he no longer has this power, all the Buddhism (and also the Whole Earth) controlled by him. And in the Kali Yuga Age, the body of the union, the body in connection with the inspiration, the Mind, is greatly manipulated and brings to wrong vision, which leads away from the Dharma of the Buddha. The antichrist, and anti-Buddhist yes, anti-Islam is not the Mind of Buddha or of any Buddhist, or of Christ or Allah, it is all part of the Universal Cosmic Lie. As the prophecy said:

(...) Without this, even if karmically virtuous ones come  
The dharma will wane downwards,  
As the fruit of the negative aspirations of the demon.  
It will be difficult for happiness to arise.

(...) The beings of the degenerate times will be  
seduced by the demon.  
Not having faith in Dharma will become  
full of suffering.

"Even if the karma of sentient beings is virtuous" the teaching of the Buddha will decrease. This is what I observed in this Era. Few monks, and few people are conscious of that so accustomed to have the Dark Ages been to poverty of Soul, of Mind. Until the Cosmic Lie is dissolved, we do not have our own realities.

"The beings of the degenerate times," will be seduced by the demon. How can the antichrist have seduced others? By our Subtle bodies, ornaments, components. I am not in possession of my metaphysical wealth, my realm, and he destroyed the temple of many women and men also. The deity heads are put to other beings, this induces negativity, and wrong inspiration. And one of the consequences I see for Myanmar, it is a consequence of a cause of a very subtle cause... the monks need quantum union, and the mind is inverted. It is




complicated, very subtle also, but the antidote is obviously Divine Rights.

The Antichrist used my heads of deities, my divine bodies to inspire wrongly the people, the monks... I know it by my mental, mind because I was in a connection with my own creations. And in controlling the Samboghakaya (Yoni & Lingam)... this is the way to manage the inspiration, to control the inspiration of the people, to produce a collective hypnosis, easy evil, knowing because he can invert it by the Union that is controlled, if the evil needs to invert it he does... the unique protection is the knowing of how valuable it is to activate the law of karma on the Divine bodies.... It is the unique solution. It cost nothing, it increases the memory of where we are from, and is the great protector of the inspiration... It is for our inspiration to stay with the divine reality that we have to protect our quintessence. In that Mind, Soul and Body in connection to the Source. To have High Goal of Life. I speak of inspiration but the inspiration throughout the book is a part of our Wonderful Mind in reality.

It is complex the esoteric, we don't like it for the reason, that evil does his game on the invisible, it's misleading... Evil separated the creators, the servers in 3 parts: the lower part (union), the heart and the head.... But we have the antidote and the Buddha Maitreya is part of the antidote also with the Rules! And ultimately we are all servers.

What is important it is to go to the Protection of the Metaphysical bodies of the creators. And finally we are all creators or co-creators. As Rumi said we are not a Drop in the Ocean, but every man and woman are the Ocean in one Drop.


What I noticed it is that in causing a union this brings wrong inspiration, mind, diverts us from our Original Spirit, it inverted the positive mind and brings to the control of the positive but not for the purpose of our conscious mind, it inverted that by the deity's head. It is evil science... I spoke about the divine server, it is by duty on the energy controlling the metaphysical bodies of the people... then we see the necessity to protect the creators of their divine bodies in every part... Finally, all this to say that the war in Myanmar was caused by the Antichrist.



When I saw children with their heads cut off in the news by Buddhists in Myanmar, I understood that this was a symbol of what was happening at the level of the Mind to Buddhist monks and others. By this they expressed their anger: Yes, our Spirit is no longer clear when we live in this kind of activity, we are cut off from the higher spheres. Then rises anger, resentment, our Mind is therefore located in the lower spheres. It seems that I alone see evil in action in the invisible. Myanmar was the Source of Vipassana; now it has been changed to colonization. But remember that the authentic source is always there. This is the reason for the war to take the Source of Vipassana, the sacred of Vipassana, to bring power to Kali Yuga and to quench that high flame of spirituality. I saw Buddha's great series on Netflix, the major mistake I saw in the film was that Buddha never said "I cut off your head" to a very bad man who became a bhikkhu . Buddha used the method to make his disciple realize how to transcend obstacles, purify himself, regret, and change to change their mind. That was devilish advice, I would say. It induces bad inspiration and then the

Same at Rumtek when the monks of KOT besieged, invaded the holy temple of Karmapa to destroy the "mystical heart" of the Kagyu, which obviously, in energy, did not favour KOT. Colonization and war of the sacred. Similarly when the monks of Tai Situpa, tutor of KUT, went to Kibi (where lives the XVII Karmapa: Karmapa Thaye Dorje (KTD)) they took, weakened the divine bodies of the 10 years old Karmapa Thaye Dorje and the old lamas. I explain: Tai Situpa recognized KUT as the Karmapa. He was a former disciple of the fire XVI Karmapa, very close to him. But he followed KOT, which results in the creation of the black karmapa, because his links with the Falsity XVII were not the same as they were during the life of the XVI Karmapa, so to break the natural links between the XVI and the XVII Karmapa Thaye Dorje, and destroying the energy, his monks made this assault. Divine laws don't make mistakes but humans yes.

Colonization and war of sacred the false Karmapa with the game on divine bodies, and my high divine bodies produced what I name: the black Karmapas. We can compare it to the dark web. It is a negative energy which doubles the positive energy, of that existing at the




time of the XVI Karmapa and current time. For example: We watch of video of the Dalai Lama but our connections go directly to KOT and not at all what should be the Dalai Lama, this is controlled. By this system the Kali Yuga got stronger and stronger, and this increases the wrong actions of the normal people. In the Buddhist vision, we can say that the monk Urgyen Trinley, who has the responsibility of the Noble lineage of the Karmapas, has no capacity to be in this responsibility. He knows very well the world of the gods and deities and manages them shamelessly to bring their power to him without any consideration. It is the danger with the tulku system. It was not auspicious that the 3rd Jamgon Kungtrol, old and high disciple of the XVI Karmapa, died in a car accident in going to recognize or not the monk Urgyen Trinley just before he arrived. Later I read a letter written by the 4th Jamgon Kungtrol, put on his throne by KUT, saying that the 3rd suicide himself rather than to go to recognize the small child KUT. It is an elegant manner to say something. It was not auspicious that the Ocean of Wisdom, the Dalai Lama does not follow the Rules established by the garland of the Karmapas for their recognition.

Buddha said: "if you do evil, one day evil will catch you up". I pray for Divine Justice on Earth very soon.

The prophecy written by the 5th Karmapa saying that it will be an evil on the throne of the 17th Karmapa was totally right. He is Mara. But hard to say something in the peak of the Kali Yuga because the law of karma is changed, the divine order is removed, then the law of karmas applies to the wrong being, in this time more you do wrong and more you get light and power. *It is the problem!* The System of Kali Yuga manages the energy and falsifies the laws of karma and the law of the Divine Order on Earth.

To explain more about what I want to say about the "black karmapa" and its hidden activities, as it exists in the black website:


In 2015 when I did the Public Course in December at Kibi, monastery of KTD, finally I left limping and with a food poisoning after the meals of the New Year. I verified after I have been the only one who got sick after the meal. When I was in the meditation Vipassana



class, the Rinpoche from Pokhara, 2 times at the end look at me saying: Thank you, Thank you. He took my kundalini\*, and a part of my 3rd eye, when I left the class, I was limping, and it was painful for months and my energy and vibes diminished. It is an example, of what the cause KOT has created and the consequences of the wrong activity on other masters. Then I prefer to keep in silence all the “black Karmapa” as I explained before until the fruits fall from the tree until the karma is over. But it is the monastery of KTD and now I know that KOT acts there without any shy, all the world is the world of the antichrist. The Karma relatively to the Kagyu Lineage has not finished maturing, so I will not speak about the XVII Karmapa Thaye Dorje, something is in work, work in progress as we say, and for this reason I prefer to let the ripe fruit fall from the tree. But I have no doubts about the good faith, and the noble Buddhist activities of KTD. However the Black Karmapa has not yet come to an end. KOT is still there.

Something similar happened at the Kadampa Center of Montreal. A scission in 1991 happened in the Gelugpa lineage with the Dalai Lama, and Geshe Kelsang Gyatso who died in 2022, started the Order of New Kadampa Buddhism. He was opposite to the Dalai Lama, if the Dalai Lama is positive for me in the macrocosm of my divine bodies, Geshe Kelsang Gyatso was negative in the energy. I know this Centre for many years, a friend of mine who started the Center of Montreal, now she became a nun of the Kadampa tradition. The teaching if at the beginning I preferred the real Tibetan teaching as it was at Manjushri Center and Rigpe Dorje, very hermetic, Kadampa westernize the Tibetan science. For the Occidental it is the practice of the Vajrayana adapted to us, and it is I believe a success. I wrote often sending my book to Geshe la, and I was very sad to know that I will not meet him because he passed away. The place of my divine bodies for the Kadampa Center is negative and there I lost a part of my 3<sup>rd</sup> eye relative to the mantra I received at my ordination of bhikkhuni and at another time my kundalini that had been created with Sakya Trizin after I gave up. In this Kundalini I developed an important divine part that has been removed when I went in Kadampa Center in 2022. It was a big lost and I know it was not Geshe la, but my place with Kadampa Center, also last time that I went there the monk Urgyen Trinley appeared at the end of the teaching... yes, I was upset. But I knew it was





not Geshe-la but KOT and the effects of his evil activity. It reversed a lot of things in me. Afterwards I was gardening, but the energy was negative and even the energy with the other gardeners in this community garden.

This is to say that it is important to get to the real cause, many would have put the blame on Geshe-la, while it is the Cosmic Lie and behind the monk Ogyen Trinley. Like the war in Myanmar, the Buddhists blamed the Muslims, and the Muslims blamed the Buddhists, but the primary cause is clearly the Cosmic Lie which is caused by the invisible activities on our divine bodies, and which disunites, which creates quarrels and dualities. And these activities are also done by good demigods, see in the religion glossary\*.

I believe that the place of KTD and myself has the same cause, because KOT manages- was managing my High bodies, KTD has been put in my negative... in the same time this brings in me a birth of energy that without it will have stayed lunar. All is changing in the universe. I wrote negatively but it is lunar, passive until it becomes cosmic. It is like in electricity there is one black thread and one white, both make it work.

*With this explanation we can understand why nothing has been done relatively to KOT concretely, in the physical sphere.... Because the lineage risk to put itself in the negative of the whole world. The women follow Divine Energy, the Positive Energy, without choice, in the Dark Age... "or it cost a lot" to follow the reason, the intelligence.*

*Note March 5: I understand more now because my knowing of the Union increase bringing by a Tantric Husband in the Vital. Because the Gelugpa and Kadampa have been dis-unified by the rupture, if I go to Kadampa I don't have any more the protection of the Gelugpa, then I am in the negative and it is in the negative emptiness that KOT does his game. The lineage of Kadampa could not give me a protection, because I have created nothing with them, I am not in the same spheres because of the dis-union of the Dalai Lama and Geshe Kelsang Gyatso. Then KOT could remove of me my kundalini and a part of my 3<sup>rd</sup> eye, without him it would be the natural law of karma that would have applied.*



\* \* \*

Then, where my feet bring me, I have to be careful and to do the right move because it can change my life. When I speak about the black Karmapa it is all this game causing by the removal of the positive bodies of many persons... it is BIG as the Ocean. I don't know if my explanation is clear, I hope so. The example of the physics laboratory that an ingredient makes the result completely biased, false and brings more darkness to this world which should be paradise on Earth according to the natural laws of the Earth, appeared to me strong of Truth....

What will be formidable in the Satya Yuga, in a normal time, it is that the energy because we are all interconnected will just be amplified and get more brilliance and strength in great Harmony.

All come from the mind, said the Buddha, Maitreya says:

All come from the manipulation of the divine bodies, ornaments & components.

The mind is a male quality and divine is of female quality.

But when the invisible is protected, yes, everything comes from the Mind.

The Dalai Lama and Karmapa Thaye Dorje help me to produce the book, using the 3rd eye: "The dreaming life of the Buddha Maitreya" in French. When we work against the Kali Yuga it needs to outsmart all the traps, because all the system is under the power of the Kali Yuga system, some say the matrix. Nobody likes the occult, the esoteric we can understand, but without the Cosmic Lie it will be Peace, Joy, Holiness and Wealth on Earth, because we have an incommensurable spiritual potential skill, and abilities, latent in us.




## *Experience*

*An example of the Kali Yuga System they manage by age group the people. One year ago, twice I heard a voice in me saying to stop using one discount given to people older than 65 years old. I did. But sometimes I used it like this morning, and astonishingly something happens every time after.... I was speaking like an old person, my attitude changed, feeling I was older.... What's happening? They manage the group of old people, they bring it in a kind of circle of aging energy, and then when they want to bring younger a devotee that prays to get younger, they put the aging energy of the person in this group, accelerating the aging of people, or sometimes they just send their aging negative energy in this group. And KOT takes the energy in a group of young people to give a person the energy of youth. One devotee of Tai Situpa, I know this happens at least once, getting older, started to pray to get younger, after the devotee having seen his wish come true naturally gives higher offering. But there are other reasons as well... to help a person in his surroundings to stay young, important in the exchange with others, for people like KOT it cost nothing to manage this energy for his friends but brings a lot of "merits". The one who inspired me to stop using the discount wants me to keep my mind and youth I still will have without this quantum activity.*

*In the Era of Truth the youth will come from the inexhaustible fountain of Youth that is the Divine Source.*

When I went to a teaching of the 41st Sakya Trizin, he built on my head a crown on the Divine spheres and recover for me the power of prayers, lost before.

Buddha in his love for humanity had as Sangha all human beings, he was a lover of every blade of grass, so what about his Love for Humanity? I give the feminine part of his teaching that Buddha could not give in his time given the place of women at that era and simply because he was authentic and a man, an enlightened man; he was not a woman, and it is feminine science, it is about our divine lingam. At the same time, Buddha remembered



all his female and male past lives so he knew very well what a woman was.

It is unimaginable the results on us of all those activities.

A great Peace fills me when I remember my gift to Human Beings of the Noble Rules of Planet Earth, turning the Wheel of Truth by explaining how the Cosmic Lie works and how the Noble Era of Truth will be. I pray for the right conditions to realize it quickly. The Rules are the antidote to the Matrix.

All deities, all women are connected to Earth, are close to the elements of Earth, when we remove divine bodies or they are damaged, it takes away our natural connections with Gaia, the planet Earth, disrupting the planet itself, and evidently it affects the temperature of the Earth. And this changes our Spirit which is no longer connected to the Source but to the Kali Yuga system and affects the memories relating to our divine bodies.

The Karmapa Thaye Dorje in accepting to help me have been indirectly the cause of the death of Sharmapa, Sharmapa was his very close tutor and supporter, who passed away one day after my mother, because of the black magic of the monk Urgyen Trinley name the Karmapa, Sharmapa was in the time of the XVI Karmapa, and he shared the divine bodies of fire Karmapa. It is that the Samaya Breaker separated the subtle body that was not in his positive, with him with his sphere of Mind. With the connections of the divine bodies when it is inverted rise sickness and sometimes death. Not easy to go against the dark era. As Bokar Rinpoche the great master of meditation of the Kagyu I saw him when I was in India in 2003, a master like that is not supposed to pass away of a heart attack in a car, No. His death in 2004 came by the position of his divine bodies in the "black Karmapas System". At the same time, it was the removing of my Dharmakaya. The Divine Order is in dis-Order, is managed and protects the dark era and ignorance; it is now time to end it. When the men/half-god act as God, act as the Lord, it creates more negative energy and obviously disturbs the Earth in all spheres and dimensions.

I saw it when I went to Rigpe Dorje Centre in the years 2000-2003 created by the III Jamgon Kungtrol. The dismantle of the Center by KOT using my divine bodies to move the energy in favour of the false Karmapa when the energy would naturally have been with the Karmapa Thaye Dorje, that is the Lineage of the Karmapas. At the beginning, the Center Rigpe Dorje was managed by the ancient disciple of Jamgon Kungtrol, they were all women. After the fake Karmapa replaced them with his monks. It was around the 6 of the 6 of 2006, when Bardor Tulku came to give a talk and initiation. I took again vows of Bodhisattva this time with the Kagyu Lineage, and the name received is Yeshe which means the same as Pañña, Wisdom. I saw the date after, and I remember it because of 666. I had faith in the XVI Karmapa, and just before I lost one important metaphysical body. I remember I had the choice or to go to a Zen Sesshin or to go to Rigpe Dorje Center. The day I decided to go to Rigpe Dorje my feet had a special energy, it was HH the Karmapa trying to say: do not go there, but I went. Now I know, it was a wise warning. I really enjoy the people of the Centre; the heart was present at this Centre. And a lady follower of III Jamgon Kungtrol was the translator, and it is the 1<sup>st</sup> time I saw her, she was unhappy, negative, looks angry at Bardor Tulku, and I knew that her also lost metaphysical bodies like me. It's the Divine, the Essence, the positive that these women and I are deprived of, it's all of our Christian and other metaphysical love affairs. After that it's never the same again.

**6B 🙏 I take an image to express the situation:** *the woman who translated before the removal she was the Queen of her free kingdom. After the removal of her metaphysical bodies, she is still a Queen but in a smaller kingdom now with a fence, and she has chains. If she tries to go out of the fence or to break the fence, the chains, it will be negative, she will have a consequence. She was the master now she has the Cosmic Lie as Master. And it is like that for many, many of us, and for many monks and nuns also! To say that he took her as a husband, KOT is the Tantric wife. And we wonder why this world is so bad!! For this translator, at this time KOT used Bardor Tulku.*  
*Gone, gone, to the other shore; Gone to the Satya Yuga, the Golden Age.” An Era of Maturity.*

In this actual time, having started to turn the wheel of the Truth, the best choice for most of the people is to stay in their place, to pray and to wait that the chains and fence be removed. It depends on your place in the Divine Order, we all have different capacities. Also, to denounce, certainly we prefer to meditate in the Nature, high vibes, if we want the Truth, we have to be True: an action generates a reaction. To work with the Rules brings a lot of merits. All in me speak about that by Love everything is possible.

### *Going Deep*


I know that, for example, coffee gives me heart palpitations if I drink too much of it. And like this morning I didn't have coffee but I had palpitations which is not normal. To give an example that everything is recorded in the astral or etheric dimension. Also I found myself in a past etheric film and it created heart palpitations even though I didn't have coffee.

We've all had an experience like this!

🌀 Like the drunkenness that KOT made me experience. It was a test he was doing on me, and it was from an etheric extract of someone else, that KOT put me through on the astral level just. He can play it every day until that the film is too diluted and has no more power. Jamgon Kungtroll's accident and death for the recognition of the KOT child has this cause, he was driving, and he was induced to drunkenness, because KOT knew that he would not recognize him as Karmapa.

🌀 Herbology, plants are very powerful, in the Cosmic Lie they manage the healing power of plants or homeopathy by bringing Gaia without connections to our quantum bodies and this decreases the ability of plants to heal us, and increases the need for chemical pills which have side effects. The protection of our Divine Bodies is the antidote.


🌀 We see an increase of the vibration on the Planet the principal cause is the dismantle of the High Server in Connection with the Source, an important part of the Cosmic Lie. Evil works very hard to diminish my high vibes, since that my vibe has very diminished. Because the people are not the creator, those vibrations on the Planet can be removed, disappeared totally, as we removed the dust on a carpet, what cannot be done on the creator, the server. Then the humanity is in double peril.



**6C** 🙏 A few months after 6 of 6 of 2006, I met the monk in charge of Rigpe Dorje. I asked to meet him because I was seeing my energy decreasing and I was not well. After speaking to the monk in charge of the Dharmakaya and Samboghakaya, I understand that he didn't want to speak about it. After, for near that one hour, my energy was very well, positive, and we speak and when he spoke about yogini, I answered him: In my mind I thought: No, seeing this invisible activity, how I was deprived... I answered: No, I don't want to be a yogini... He smiled but I was serious. When I came back near my apartment three women, for the 1<sup>st</sup> time were angry with me, and I understand that my energy recovered after I met the monk, was positive and well for me but this changed the energy I was sharing with those women, it became negative for them, without to know them very much but by a proximity. This is an example, how this artificial activity affects other beings around us.

What I noticed to Rigpe Dorje was that when the monk arrived from India or Nepal to the Centre, the vibration of the monks was lower, the atoms of their ions were positive like dust. And now their energy was higher being filled of the energy of the bodies removed to the women at this Centre... the game of KOT. Some years before, when I went for the 1<sup>st</sup> time at Rigpe Dorje, in 2000, it was the celebration for Christmas and of the New Year, the vibrational energy was very high and pure Tibetan Essence, after it decreased sadly, for a really vibrational lower energy. The Pure Energy of the beginning of this Centre that the ladies were taking care was totally changed. Seeing it with his spiritual eye the IV Jamgon Kungtrol of this Centre resigned. This centre became a lost for the noble lineage of the Karmapas but a gain for the Samaya Breaker in the energy.


**6D** 🙏 I was in India in 2010 and went to see Situpa, tutor and supporters of KUT. At the same time, there was a British who arrived shortly after me, in the guest house of the monastery. He had a lot of anger in him, talking loudly, telling everyone, shouting that his friend, a gentleman, he didn't recognize him anymore, since he was with the Kagyus, he was very angry. I understood that his friend "lost" his mystic heart, his ornament of the heart was removed. The gentleman was not anymore, the same now without the ornament of his



heart. Then I knew that they do it also to the men, that men have also ornaments and metaphysical bodies; we know how important the ornament of the mystic heart is, particularly for the men. There is no coincidence I was at this place, at the same time that the British. The very high ornaments, such as that removed from the heart, undoubtedly served to mount a deity like Chenrezig constituting the jewel of the heart, *the wish-fulfilling jewel* in connection with KOT evidently.

It was the day of Tai Situpa's birthday celebrations and he was interviewing people at the beginning. The Brit was first and I went second, then I left Sherabling. The purpose of the interview was to ask for the removing of the title of His Holiness wearing by KUT. It was my 2<sup>nd</sup> interview with Tai Situ, the 1<sup>st</sup> time I asked him if he was certain that KOT was the real Karmapa because my energy of prayer and meditation had decreased and that he had taken away the very important Dharmakaya from me. Tai Situ answered that yes, he was certain he was the Karmapa, I was certain that he wasn't. He answered that he was sure, sure as the olive in front of him was real.... OHOH what a pitiable answer! I met Tai Situpa just after the British and I told him that KUT should remove his title of Holiness because in the invisible he does very dark activity. Is Tai Situ, the tutor of KUT so sleepy that no bell in him is ringing? I was just after the British! Yes, the mind is greatly affected by the dark era and it brings the people out of the path of virtues, to forget very quickly and makes them lose their memories, and brings them in the nets of Maya (the illusion). In the same time to be near and support an evil brings more false light that can appear holy, it is absolutely Maya, illusions. Finally, Tai Situ will have to take birth again because he made wrong choices, it is an important matter of the Law of Karma, the 3 Divine Drops. Even a person who no longer had to be reborn may have to reincarnate to purify his negative karma that he has created for himself. The presence of a saint like the 16th Karmapa protects the high disciples from falling and the whole Sangha. At this time in Quebec, there was a Christian priest, all the Quebecois were waiting for his canonization, *Frère André, it was at the same time that he would receive his title of sainthood from the Vatican*. I knew that in meeting Tai Situ I protected the energy of Holiness of Saint André and His followers. We know in Quebec what is holy or not, and KUT is not holy at all in the invisible. When I left





Sherabling, I know that all the saints of the Universe blessed me, but the energy received was negative (fake sphere), because of the manipulation of the energy, the Divine Order is changed for the Kali Yuga Order, the Cosmic Lie. It was because of the canonization of St-Andre, at Montreal that I felt the mystical need to ask for the withdrawal of the title of Holiness of KOT, because I know what a real saint is because of my connection with Jesus and in Christianity it is a serious matter.

Here we see how true it is: " When the captain of the boat is unable to navigate, he endangers his crew, passengers and the entire boat." Even a Bodhisattva who no longer needs to take birth but does so to help humanity, may fall and have to take birth again because he has lost his merits, it is a serious matter. I am thinking of Tai Situpa.

**6F** The people are ignorant about the Divine Laws. For example, after my ordination I went to Rajgir where the Buddha turned the wheel of the Prajna Paramita, a Thai monk arrived with around twenty of his followers. This monk, in the emptiness sphere, took from my lower chakra an ornament. He was obviously shy when he met my gaze. Knowing the Rules, he will not do this anymore because he has the Knowing. That, if he takes from the Divine something that is not given, he lost something from the Divine.

When a being wearing the ornaments of Buddha do wrong, he got more demerits than someone wearing no ornaments. Same in the Christian religion, the priests who do wrong wearing the ornaments of Jesus, get much more demerits by their actions than those who do not wear ornaments of Jesus. It is a very serious matter when we take vows of Jesus, of Buddha, Allah, and all other, if they do wrong it is not good it pollutes the different spheres. Here are different examples.

**R**esume: It happens to other people also, sometimes positively in the Divine Body but usually it is negative in the Divine Bodies and ornaments, *the metaphysical bodies, ornaments are kidnapped (I like the term kidnapped because it is obviously part*

*of our physical body, except if we are part of the Machiavellian of His Holiness the 17th Karmapa Ogyen Trinley. Positive or Negative it is not helpful for anyone.*

**We are all composed beings of 12 strands of DNA, a potential of 12 Divine Bodies, + ornaments + components & we are all Interconnected.**

**6A** The young lady has been removed, they have kidnapped her Dharmakaya and Samboghakaya after the shaman Poe Richoe and Sangye help me to recover it, simply because we want to the Temple at the same time when they were meditation and chant.

**6B** Same for the lady translator of the Center Rigpe Dorje of Montreal when Bardor T. was there in around the 6 of the 6 of 2006. She was practising Vajrayana since a long time and a disciple of the previous Jamgon Kungtrol.

**6C** The 2 monks at Rigpe Dorje were low in energy at their arrival at Montreal, but after they were full of light of the body's taking from the women.

**6D** The British complaint to Tai Situpa about one of his friends, a gentleman who lost the valuable jewel of mystic heart.


**6E** Proof #5th Yolande D. S. it was positive for her she received my Samboghakaya, body of bliss meditation and silence, and ornaments but she lost her son because of that.

**6F** The monk of Buddha Sakyamuni thought it was a good deal to take my ornament of my sacral, but he lost much more after. Certainly, he doesn't have it anymore but he lost in front of his own Buddha and he gets demerits, because if you do something to Buddha it is always more demerits. To say that normal beings can do this also to others.

We take rebirth to rise in the celestial hierarchy, but there he really regresses.



Was it in 2014 or 15 something like that, an exit was possible to come back in my world. But I didn't take it because at the end of the vision KOT threw to me the rakusu\* (Kesa of travelling) and this does not follow our sacred Zen Dharma. The Kesa as the cushion should




be treated with great respect, and the Robe is higher than the cushion where we sit to practise zazen, it was out of the spheres of the real Mahayana, and it disturbed me, and it was not possible to take the “exit” to my Divine bodies. The vision and the exit offered was interesting; however, the unique negative point was about the *rakusu* (*small Kesa use to travel*). Another point showing that KOT is not able to manage the “boat” adequately in our noble Buddhist tradition. And was it legit for him to work in the Mahayana Sphere? I guess yes, certainly if he had authentically realized this path... if not I am not certain, it is an important question.

If I accepted, I opened my spheres and the one of the Soto Zen to be polluted, in refusing I protected the heaven, and this appeared on my ornaments of the Mahayana and my Kesa as it brings, here & now, more purity, protection and light. To do a ritual perfectly yes it brings merits but to protect the spheres in making the right choice, or to say no to our temptations to steal the divine, this brings higher merits that a ritual done perfectly.

But it is changing; the wheel of Satya Yuga started to turn. If I could arrive to the point I pray for, the Buddha Maitreya will liberate the ornaments and divine bodies of all sentient beings and give it back to the beings whatever their allegiance or more simply to give back the essence of the people. And restore the energy of Gaia. I have no territory and an incommensurable Love for all Human Beings and for the Noble Truth and the Divine Order. I have seen too many people wearing ornaments of the 3rd eye that were not their own but was coming from a being of another allegiance.

I remember my incantation in my 1st book: "May God, Buddha, Allah, Jesus, and all the Heaven help me to pass the Planet Earth to a Higher Karma." I know that all the Heaven heard me, agree, and support me.

When we die before the Divine we are equal, the result of our life has been accounted for by the three divine drops, it is through our actions that we obtain merits or demerits before Allah, Buddha, Jesus... or simply ultimately where we all come from, the Source, the



Divine. Whatever our beliefs, it is the Law that prevails, the law of karma, whether we believe in it or not; it is beyond the rules established by religions which sometimes do not follow natural laws. We all received a spark of the divine when we were born and that is the Reason.


I wonder what the Cheikh Hisham was doing in the Center of Yoga Sivananda in December 2006. He has thousands of followers why this choice when the Sivananda Centre can receive no more than 100 persons. Yes, those who do yoga have great and interesting ornaments in Occident. The energy was in preparation with for many weeks a Muslim singer that came to the Centre before Cheikh Hisham talk.

I received the transmission in the Sufis Naqshbandi. One day a lady manages to take my lower ornament. After this day, for weeks I was weak, lethargic. Ornaments are very important. Later when I saw her my inner guide, the white Buddha, took back the ornaments to me. Then I knew that some women know how it works. Sufism is considered as the mystic branch of Islam. We must protect the human beings against those activities, secularists or not, at least until the Noble *Table of the Human and Divine Laws* is very well established on Earth. And now I know that the Muslims women know how to exchange the ornaments. We have to wake up and accept the Rules, it will help the karma of everyone.

I asked to the Great Beings to help me; I asked for his resignation the 7.7.7: I thought it would be enough to get the resignation of KUT because certainly it is not the duty of a Karmapa to remove divine bodies and after to organize the steal of a purse, and much more.

" The opponent hidden in the human chest; man must defeat him or lose his high destiny. It is merciless inner warfare." Sri Aurobindo

I never took it as a battle against KOT, I followed the words of Buddha who said it was always a fight with ourselves never against another. But if the adversary is in me, it's clear that the fight is in me. Today I understand that my fight is to elevate my high destiny. This book is the fight that I can carry out, in the action of writing, it is my Love for me and my



realization, for the Planet and the inhabitants and my love for Truth and Justice on Earth.  
Humanity and the Earth are in great peril.

The Samaya breaker whose prophecy speaks has been definitively identified.  
Many of his followers, his monks, lamas and Rinpoche will prefer to pass their vows with an authentic master in homage to the Noble and Virtuous memory of Buddha. We can love someone and do not agree about his actions, and to condemn it. All of his pictures should be burning or deleted and KUT withdraw totally of the public life for the Buddha, the Dharma and the Sangha, And for the whole humanity. Mā is severe when a wrong activity for years and years are done and we know that those activities are the cause of the sexualization of our children.

I have no power except the Love for the Planet and his well-being.

The way to deal with Evil is written in the Verse 2.8: "The Earth Is a School of Evolution".  
If we want the humanity to survive, to pass to the Golden Age, to prosper, to stop the Cosmic Lie, it needs to take very seriously the contents of this book.

Let's pray together for the Truth and the Divine Justice.  
May Peace and Harmony Be on Earth!



*To my brothers about the gene injection, the vaccine against Covid:*

You follow the positive and the mind is controlled in the positive.

I experimented with it totally during the Covid.

It is terrible and big!

Like in Quebec, the vaccination obligation for the staff in the health department.

For those working in an office, it is totally nonsense. When a vaccine is still experimental.  
And in fact, it is a gene injection, but they changed the definition of the traditional vaccine to integrate the mRNA vaccine.





This obligation directly affected the Divine Rights.


As in Quebec, we needed a vaccinal passport until summer 2022, to go to restaurants, in some shops... and the sick people in hospitals they were badly treated for those who were not vaccinated. And Know they got demerits in acting like that, they don't prepare for themselves a good next life. We can have an employer, it doesn't change anything, we always have the choice of our actions and thoughts. It is the choice of the soul. The noble Hippocratic oath has often been put away unhappily.


They sold the idea in an excellent marketing view, the best way: *that we should get it to protect each other and ourselves*, it was the motivation. With this kind of motivation, we feel better after... Those who do not want to get the vaccine was like not taking care of the people around... it was like that in Quebec, and Canada.

Then an important part of the men and women all around the world get vaccinated.

And the other became a kind of plotter!! And I was in that part. At the beginning I thought as almost everyone that this vaccine was good and also if I wanted to go to India I did not have the choice, it was the unique reason to get this injection for me. But after the positive bubble around me in the idea to get vaccinated, the bubble has been burst by the people in my surroundings. It has been painful because I lost an important part of my crown. And more suffering because I knew after that I was giving more power to the hypnosis collective, in saying "no" I do not agree with this gene injection... This increased the power of the dominant narrative of the game of the Kali Yuga System, increasing the Cosmic Lie. In Quebec for the one against the vaccine no invitation in the radios, to the televisions but always harsh criticism from all sides. We are in a democracy, the Declaration of Universal Human Rights has been signed by the country... very hard for Maitreya, and I was in Canada.

It is the control in the invisible of the head of the deities, as mine that caused the collective hypnosis about the Covid Vaccine and the big duality, and the obligation of the reasonable people to keep silent about their real point of view. This causes many quarrels, many





separations in many families, like mine on 5 brothers and sisters, 3 were vaccinated, and 2 others not, with me it was half-and-half... not an easy time in spite of the respect and the effort of each other parties to keep peace. Always the crazy idea to get this vaccine to protect others, and the reality was clear in the media that it didn't protect the people and they were still contagious. At this time where was the common sense of the people, their intelligence?!! Under controlled by the Cosmic Lie. The Humanity is in Peril! Those who has the money control the world without Soul, but the worst of it is the control of the invisible of our metaphysical bodies. Because behind vaccination there is money. With money there is the power on the people. Billions of dollars to pharmaceuticals, money spent buying newspapers and the purpose of researching the subject to fit into the mainstream narrative.

Since I was young, I always look at the ingredient list of foods and other products I buy. But in this case, the contents of the vaccine were not indicated (and I remember a doctor in pharmacology of France, explains that in the contents of the vaccine there was a gene of monkeys, and other weird contents, I will prefer a gene of God!

We have to take care of what we put in our body.

At the beginning of the vaccination, I wrote this text to send to the Sangha about why we should avoid being vaccinated but in me, by the energies in my head, in my crown that are not aligned with my mind but the game of the strategy of cosmic lies, it was too negative.


The Divine Justice pass naturally before the Human Justice, because first we are Divine Beings, before to be Human Beings.

*Why what we put in our body is so important? And why no one should compel someone to put a foreign ingredient into their physical body ?*

*Because the Source is the quintessence of the energy of the purest existing.*

*The Source is the Energetic Quintessence Of The Purest Energy.*

*The realization of the Source, of God for every human being is different.*



*It is relative to the availability energetic quintessence of the quality of his purest molecular atoms.*

What we eat, consume, the ethics of life impact our relationship to the Divine.  
This is the reason we should take care of what we put inside of us.

Do you understand the importance of the relation of our natural union with God and this gene injection? I told you the Humanity is in Peril. The Dark Power control the world!!  
Because this injection subtly affects the physical body and all metaphysical bodies.

Writing this letter again, I lose part of my crown. How do you stop that! I continue but I know I will not send it, I put in peril other beings. My best friend is the Death.


It needs a miracle, so that this control, this enslavement, this infantilization of humanity ceases, and to go to the Evolution with the Divine Rights that protect the Human Rights.  
Yes, the Earth is in jeopardy because Divine Rights are not respected, because High Servers like mine and others are dismantled with the effects and consequences on humanity of a regression at all levels, in all spheres and dimensions.

This is how I was able to observe, without a shadow of a doubt, during the Covid period that the "conspiracy theorists", many including me, were giving power in the energy to falsehood, to censorship, and that common sense, and the quintessence was losing power, in the same time, some persons increase their consciousness.

I don't know if I'm explaining it well...but it's important!!

As long as the Divine is not restored in my server, or that I will be transferred from my head energetically (I don't know for the others) well collective hypnosis will continue, censorship, transhumanism rather than giving the True Value of the incredible potential of nature, rather than leaving the wonderful human potential at all levels, including that of self-healing naturally and all the benefits of an ethical life.





That's all! Following the Positive...results in mind control, and there is more to it than that. Memories, dharma get lost, realizations, ... and so much more. It's BIG like the ocean. Did you know ? Who knew that?

To say brother Dalai Lama, brother Sakya Trizin, ... and many other has been wrongly inspired, controlled, not inspired by the Source, to accept like that the vaccine, an experimental vaccine. How can a religious being accepted to put everything in his body? Not inspired well, very far of the Source, it is without depth, it is not the path. The path must be nothing else than the Divine Rights.


Yes, at the beginning the Virus was dangerous and created sickness and sometimes death. Why the fear of dying? It is not the Dharma of the Buddha. **And by the history of the virus, we know that at the beginning the virus is much more dangerous, but after it decreases in power, becoming more contagious but harmless. It is the written history of the Virus but this very rarely the media remember that truth.** If you were in connection with the pure mind of Buddha, you will not accept it for you and others. If our Divine bodies were protected, we will have the power to heal ourselves, the power that now has been removed of each and all because of the Great Cosmic Lie, the False Astral. The Death is only a Passage if our time comes nothing will avoid us the death.

You can disagree with me, no problem, give your arguments please, but I will always agree with you that, yes, the grass is blue in colour.

It is time to pass to a higher karma, because for the Buddha Maitreya, certainly the authentic Buddhism is lost. Because we cannot obviously practise the Dhamma and gets the results as it should be... the Divine bodies are all under controlled by the dark power secretly and we are all interconnected.

*Maitre -Ya*

Master – No, not your master. Be your own refuge, your own flame.




*Maitreya is the Master of the Masters!*

*Written when birds in the Heaven are in trouble!*

*Let's Wake Up!*

We think that our Science is very in advance, no it is primitive.


The best medicine is the one using our Divine Potential in complement with Science.



*It is for this reason that the problem is not the Mind but come from the activity done on our divine bodies. The women and men are not bad, wrong but because of those activities we arrive easily to the conclusion that yes, they are bad and stupid. When the Divine Bodies are fully protected, it will be true again to say : "All come from the Mind", and to believe that "The human beings are Wise"!*

*The Divine can repair, the Divine can heal damaged DNA*

**Impermanent Rant:** KOT KOT KOT, like a hen that cackles, that clucks...the hen is the Antichrist of course, he is my Tantric wife, even if I don't want it. I apologize to the animal and the chickens that I love very much. Sorry, if you think this is a spiritual path, it's not a spiritual path. We forgot about it. One day I read a text from a Christian priest who recounted the abyss into which he had been plunged, his experience. For him, without choice, it was a path, but for the extra lucid Maitreya Buddha, it is evil, the appropriation of spiritual goods, a pure cosmic lie. A spiritual path shouldn't be like that, not like that. Yes, for Sakyamuni Buddha, the Void was the only solution, but now there is the Antidote: Divine Rights, the Rules of the Earth. Still, it's really like they say in Quebec: "a poor guy". Even if you have millions of dollars or billions of rupees, you can be a poor guy. The poor guy indicates a great weakness of the soul.



It is not without reason that there are so many women killed by their husbands or other men....it can be explained but does not excuse anyone.


*Homage to these women martyrs of the Cosmic Lie System.*

Without the Women, this life, this NDA won't be possible, Men should pay homage to women every day of their lives.

The following paragraph in me 2 voices: one says to forget Sakya Trizin, and the other voice no. I write a little though, as I don't understand anything about it, it's a man's world, I prefer to only touch on the subject in this book. And these voices and these energies I don't know who is behind KOT or not, I don't know. Even though the voices are not my way.

I went to attend the teaching at Sakya Monastery in November 2022 in Bodhgaya, daily teaching which spanned several weeks, on 41, 42 and 43 Sakya Trizin was there.

Sometimes I wonder if I sold myself to have the energy to turn the wheel of Satya Yuga and get out of the grip in my head. I had been sending my book and emails to Sakya for a few years now. It was a difficult path for Maitreya. If Sakya was able to protect my Book, this is not completely the case for the person Maitreya, in my different bodies, still under the play of energies put in place by KOT. By remembering that my realization was made without mind, and in writing this book I need the mind, the spirit, because my supramental is far from me. Going to the monastery I was so sad and sorry to have to ask (mystically and by my presence) the Great Beings for help to get me out of my situation, was it the right choice? I still don't know it, but there is a lot of Love, and I am comfortable in Love and it has helped me heal some of my physical problems stemming from incomplete and sometimes inverted energy that was flowing within me. No loss, no gain, said the Buddha, reminding me of the Void Sutra. I understand perfectly why those who are no longer obliged to take birth, but decide to do so to help humanity, take a Male Body much, much easier on all levels. They who do not depend on subtle bodies as much as women, because I remind you for men the metaphysical bodies are supposed to be lunar, negative, yin, complement to their birth aspect yang, and not solar, positive like women. And during these activities I continued to contemplate how great is the extent of my ignorance of Energies, but at the same time only protection, the divine and our quintessence truly appeal to me




internally. Lots of observations: diminished short memory, medium-term memory too, loss of ornaments and connections, but that helped to complete this book too. And also by bringing me this brought me a positive that I was missing. However, I was well in my cocoon of divine priestess, but my head, this voice of KOT prevented me from many things, and my 3rd eye when I found a small part of it returned shortly after, it was not viable. I sadly lost the important connection with Buddha there. I recreate but it's exhausting.

The Samaya-Breaker, KOT puts me through is incredible. When I approach it, it moves me away from it, because it feeds on the essence, the positive of others, of me, and it nourishes the high masters around it, its famous Tai Situpa, its Greatest Supporter! Of course he's mad at me, I dethroned him and it's not over, this book is living proof. Through all of this, I am sometimes told: "Forget it, don't talk about Sakya Trizin, a voice that comes from the physical heart, well I respond to the person in this book: Write to me! The voices... ..no thank you. How detestable are these voices! these consciences! these memories which are cut off, interrupted! ...which absolutely, resolutely, come from the influence of the Antichrist on me. This is where Maitreya's adventure with the Tibetan Buddhist lineages ended with the lineage of Sakya Trizin. It was very mystically perilous as I wrote the mystical plane influences the physical plane also even on the physical dimension it was a difficult adventure but here I am whole. As I often say: We are born alone, we live alone and we die alone. I like wearing the Theravada ochre dress. I have a violet kesa but I haven't worn it yet.

I learned from the newspaper that the Essenien de l'Estrie group had lost its leader Olivier Manicara who died in 2020, it was at the same time that I wrote this Book, the Divine does not disperse. Men always ask for a lot of money, they need to expand their territory. An enlightened woman wants the sharing of Resources between all her children.

I was interested in some of O. Manicara's videos and books, but the exorbitant price made me change my mind.

There is always a balance in the Universe.



*Remembering the Law of Karma first: I must apply an Action of the same nature and equal force (or greater force); Secondly, knowing that a positive action = positive result and a negative action = negative result. And Third: An action will have a result that will come to me and not to others.*

*The Law of Karma exists because the Void is Reality and the Divine is innate in the Absolute.*

I have always had more happiness, fullness in non-form in my hermitage.

I will go to check my place in Cosmology in Bodhgaya, when the time is right, and I can financially, after all these important changes in me.


I am a lover of the Natural Cosmic Laws. With Joy, an important part of my duty has been accomplished. And I have a website now [www.planeteearthrules.org](http://www.planeteearthrules.org) I do not know when this Work will take its right place in the energy; we are at the beginning of the Satya Yuga.

In the Divine Reality, myself and Great Beings are like Children of the Buddha playing on Earth, with the same objective: to leave this burning house, and enter the era of the Divine Rights with the Buddha Maitreya. We can play, because we absolutely know that this earth is a Dream, an unreality which one day or another will end with the return to Nirvana, by the great passage that death brings.

We have to go in the Divine Essence to raise our Soul. A Prayer for a world leads by Sages and Wise. We know what the men for the power and the money can do, it is the age of the darkness and ignorance that we are getting out by the knowledge and with Noble Being.

As we have seen in the example of the activities of Monk Orgyen Trinley by the etheric video, one day or the other the wrong activities reach the physical sphere. The knowing of the cause of the Cosmic Lie opens the eyes and explain what we observe on Earth.

I watched the news, in the events nothing very good happen. I watched videos for a better



world, but there is no solution to the mess we see at the present time on Earth. Where come from the sexualization of our children? I understand what happens on the Planet Earth here & now, the unique solution that exists is the gift of the *Table of the Human and Divine Rights* for the Planet Earth, in taking advantage of the Law of the Karma; in taking advantage that already the Universal Declaration of Human Rights has been signed by the countries, and that already the invisible is included in the Human Rights, the solution is to reconnect with our spirituality in asking for the protection of our entirety. Praying that the Divine Order be soon, re-established, it means that the whole divine domain stopped being manipulated on the spheres relative to the Planet and in all the Dimensions.

Are women part of a system so different from men? What is this difference? What is the heavenly hierarchy and the difference in women's achievements from men. But it's the same thing, except that the woman must manage and protect her divine bodies, which the man does not have to do. There is always more demand from a woman because she is Heaven and we are on Earth. Definitely the important is in this book.

The Light illuminates the darkness. And the good is stronger than the wrong. All the Heaven works with Maitrey, You and the Great Beings have an immense power to turn the world a more Noble and Mature Karma; they are from various allegiances. And with all your Prayers of Faith in a Better and Brighter Earth. All This Put Together is Incomparable and Activates Divine Energy. It is time to bring the Planet to the Golden Age!

This book is a pure miracle given the circumstances; this miracle, a part which has been written in this Noble Book, could be easily the subject of a complete esoteric book.

I end by saying that this chapter is not very important, we just need to understand why it is in our interest to protect our invisible part and to establish Divine Rights.

Be your own master, your own refuge, use your discernment, love and intelligence and Realize your Great Spiritual Potential!



*Written this day when I saw  
Three Doves flying in Silence in the early morning.  
And revise on a sleepless night when Sirius wasn't up,  
And the birds still asleep.*

*AUM*



---

## 6.2

### **T**HE PROOFS (See Annex)

In this invisible, esoteric subject, it needs proofs on the physical sphere, and I have proof that KOT is the Samaya Breaker and the Antichrist. When you do wrong in the invisible one day or the other it will be transposed on the physical dimension, it is the natural laws. This is how.

**1st Proof:** The prophecy of the 5th Karmapa Deshin Shekpa (1384–1415). It is with love in my heart when I think of the 5th Karmapa because I discovered it after I asked for the resignation and certainly it brought me courage and faith to continue.

Having send the 7 of 7 of 2007, the request for his resignation, sometime after in September I sent hundreds of this letter about the 3 following points:

*To the Sangha:*

1. If it were not the prophecy of the 5th Karmapa, I might think that I am the demon, because of the exchange done... but in the prophecy of Deshin Shekpa it is written:

(...) At the end of the time of the Sixteenth  
in the rosary of Karmapa

And at the beginning of the time of the 17th,  
An incarnation of a demon\* (lit. "samaya-breaker")

(...) It will arise in this seat

2. See the proof No. 11 ...about Jamgon Kungtrol.


3. Karmapa Urgyen Trinley in withdrawing my Dharmakaya, the Dharma body, on October 11, 2004, after withdrawing my Samboghakaya, the Deity body, in June 2002, he proves by this activity that he is not the Karmapa, as he acted as a samaya-breaker.



ALERT ALERT ALERT

HE IS NOT HOLY, NOR THE KARMAPA  
BUT MARA,  
THE ANTICHRIST -L'ANTI-BUDDHA






**2nd proof:** The physical videos turned by KOT around the 2000 -2004 year, often the videos or movies as I saw the one about the history of the Karmapas, ended up showing KUT, what was supposed to be funny, KOT was making weird vibrations showing him what now I know eating, breaking our connections, it was our esoteric, divine bodies, components, and the ornaments and when the connections are broken he keeps the cream for him and the others he puts it to his surroundings or put it temporarily to generous donors. And then he gave metaphysically copies of his Stolen High bodies to the people chaining them with him. When I watched a movie at Rigpe Dorje the Center of Jamgon Kungtrol, the lady behind me, had so feared, she was like in distress when she saw the end, she got up and left definitively the Centre. It was a serious warning that something was wrong in this Karmapa! Certainly, on You Tube you will find it. In this time, I believe that some chiefs of lineages and other monks seeing the final videos were also alerted. The Karmapa, more the fire Sharmapa must have a collection of these scary ending videos.

**3rd proof:** The Etheric Video because high lamas can view etheric videos and they produce it on the ether sphere as the Dalai Lama, Tai Situ, Sakya Trizin and many monks. It is for them a proof which leaves no doubt. And soon, with the opening of a new world, to our own wealth, I believe everyone will be able to view it. When I went to Manjushri Center and also at the Tibetan Buddhist Temple Gaden Chang Chub Chöling I saw unimaginable skills, capacities unfold naturally from the lineage Gelugpa when I was in the centres and even elsewhere. At that time, I still had all my metaphysical bodies. To say that I attended **etheric classes** until KOT took me out of the classes. I was in an excellent connection with two monks of the Centre and even at home I saw an etheric video. They are very well in advance, spiritually speaking, metaphysically the Tibetan Buddhism!!

**4th proof:** Prophecy about the Antichrist, the Book of the Revelation. In the Verse 8, I explain it.

**5th proof:** "The enlightenment" of Yolande Duran in 2003 and the loss of her son. For me the removal of my Samboghakaya has been like a real car crash which vibrated a lot in me. The Silence (the throat chakra) and yes, my realization of the Void and Silence, anchored



deep within me, slowly began to leave me. After I was not so well in all the religious places Church, Hindu temples, Sikhs Centre... then my spiritual activity decreases, and this also contributed, had the effect of lowering the Divine energy that flourished in the various temples and churches! And has the consequence, the loss of our Essence, of our Light in all spheres & dimensions. Rare are the one who knows who do this wrong activity and what the evil (KOT) did after the removal, but I found the victim who received it. And her son was killed in order to take her adornment and component relating to the union connecting him to his mother, and Y.S.'s own divine body was put to a monk near KOT in order to bring his Machiavellian strategy to success. Then KOT connected to my now illuminating Divine body, put to Y.S, which was related to KOT rather than her son.

**6th proof:** Buddhist spiritual leader Karmapa charge sheeted Dec. 8, 2011....

This is one case, but there is other. I have not searched for more, not interesting, but at least to have one article in annex on this matter. And Tai Situpa, the tutor of KOT, I saw that many years ago was also chargesheet for a similar case and other cases. Nothing is for nothing. KOT was wearing the noble title of Holiness... this kind of case is not holy.

**7th proof:** DNA test confirms Karmapa fathered a child.

**8th proof:** The Canadian mother hired a civil attorney to sue KOT for rape.

**9th proof:** He raped many Asian women. I saw a testimony of former disciples on YouTube and some engaged lawyer, also see in the News.

**10th proof:** The ban of Bardor Tulku from monastery KTD (under KOT) in the USA, he was the person in charge in all America, and one of the head of the monastery KTD. Now I don't know.

**11th proof:** The resignation of the 4<sup>th</sup> Jamgon Kungtrol Rinpoche recognized by KUT. His predecessor had started a Center in Montreal to pay homage to the XVI Karmapa his master. When the 3<sup>rd</sup> Jamgon Kungtrol went to recognize the young KOT child to determine whether or not he was the 17<sup>th</sup> Karmapa, he had an accident a few kilometers

---

before arriving at the monastery and died. When he resigned the 4<sup>th</sup> said that the 3<sup>rd</sup> Jamgon Kungtrol committed suicide rather than recognize KOT. I went to the Rigpe Dorje Center many times. And I often wrote to Jamgon Kungtrol, I am the cause of his resignation and for having resigned, he is very honest and authentic this Rinpoche.

NOTE: There is two Jamgon Kungtrol, the other has been recognized by the XVII Gyalwa Karmapa Thaye Dorje, still continuing his activity with excellence.

**12<sup>th</sup> proof:** « In 1969, Bernard de Montreal had an extraordinary experience that he qualifies “of “fusion” with a systemic intelligence, then a mental telepathic link with a being of light far from the galaxy”. It was with the Supramental of Maitreya. Far from the galaxy there is my throne in the High Spheres, above any duality, Tushita. It was the Kali Yuga System that disconnected me from my supramental, the Buddha connected BdeM to my supramental body to help the coming of Maitreya.

The Era of Truth, the Wheel of Satya Yuga turns by my great merits!!



*Having finished writing the proofs,  
The birds were playing and singing mightily in the end of the afternoon.*



*Verse 7*

**Consequences of the Cosmic Lie:  
Sickness, death,  
On the Science and Technology  
Effects on the Planet Earth: Gaia  
New Symptom during the Gateway**



## **7.0 Consequences of the Cosmic Lie**

*of the activities on our divine, spiritual bodies on the physical level and the Planet*

### **7.1 Microcosm:**

*I see that in the Era of Truth: beauty, health will be. I see the complete stop of the physical and mental disease, because we will pass to higher spheres, fill by the light of Love of the Source keeping, developing our complete potential.*


#### **7.1.1 Sickness**

Many sicknesses come from wrong activity on the invisible level: It is the major cause of cancer, mental disease, loss of beauty, of memory, of intelligence, sexualization of our children, menopause and sadly so much more. More it will be strongly understood by those who have the capacities, and more a beneficial karma will be developed.

We are energy and mind, and the energy and mind are manipulable, the demons and half-gods use it. All of our bodies including the physical body are energy and mind. When there is wrong activity on the divine bodies it created sickness, loss of memories, we lose our natural healing power, and less consciousness and essence.

**7.1.1.1 Headaches** are a result of the control, or a try to take control of the energy and mind by the dark power, or by ignorance! It is by an antagonist energy, against the way ida and pingala, sushumna, 3<sup>rd</sup> eye organize, contribute, fill our head in the purpose to take our mind's power, to remove us from our vitality, well-being, from our own power, from our plenitude. A few years ago, I heard many people having very strong headache and the cause is the Cosmic Lie wanting to bring the Cosmic in the lie, to take away our power and abilities. These are the consequences of an activity of an entity working to remove from us the whole of a subtle body with the head, or part of a divine subtle head.

**7.1.1.2 Cancers** come from that; I believe 100% of the cancer. All is energy & mind, if I have connection with a person and this person had a wrong activity on its divine bodies, it affected the people connected with them in all spheres & dimensions, it is divine but is often the cause of cancer. -Stomach cancer. I had a big tumour, which has been operated.




When the energy is inverted in us, it created sickness of different kinds. We, human beings, are resilient, but before resilience we are energy.

**7.1.1.3 Memories, the cause of the Alzheimer:** The most important cause of this sickness comes from the Kali Yuga System. I continue my important search about how it works the mental/mind, I believe that we can bring back the memories of the people having this sickness.

**7.1.1.4 Problems with the intestines.** The intestine is considered as the 3rd brain, after the solar plexus, I agree.

After having “lost” the etheric head and a part of the crown, started problems with intestines in 2017. The reason was that the energy was inverted. A simple example of the faeces when the energy was strong and inverted in me was flat, very surprisingly flat. Flat because of an energetic pressure put on the intestine, near the sacral chakra, the quantum lingam of an Evil.

**7.1.1.5 Vegetarianism:** It was because the monk Urgyen Trinley took my elevated divine bodies that he became a vegetarian, he had no choice. He needed to keep my high vibrational divine bodies to achieve his goal of sacred colonization and warfare, and to retain the divine in my bodies. At the same time, it was from a whole group of divine vegetarian bodies in Quebec that he withdrew this energy: so he asked his monks to become a vegetarian. In Divine Order, I am a High Server in different spheres; and because it was reversed, many vegetarians in Quebec, after the withdrawal of my astral body, many had a problem with their intestines and without choice left their vegetarian diet. We are all interconnected, but a high-level server has much greater connections in different spheres and dimensions. These different activities on my divine bodies have affected the whole world and especially my city, my province and my country, there is no border for the divine bodies. And that is why vegetarianism is not very popular, the energy is not favoured in the cosmic lie.



**7.1.1.6 Menopause.** The heater we feel at the menopause come from the loss of our divine bodies it comes from the manipulation of our invisible bodies. In a world respecting the Table, no menopause. Some women are more protected, and they have their menopause at a later age. The problem of the thyroid often seen during the menopause is linked to the chakra of the throat.

**7.1.1.7 Sunken eyes, lost of vision:** disbalance of the 3<sup>rd</sup> eye, when men take the place of our Star of our Deity, control the nadis (ida or pingala of the mental) it produces by experience that. Also, I observed that the energetic activities in my head diminished my vision a lot, the reversal is also possible.

The 3rd eye is important for our beauty and light.

**7.1.1.8 Beauty:** The loss of our beauty is connected to the manipulations of the divine bodies when man takes the place of a woman's creator, this affected the other women and their beauty. In the phenomena of menopause, there is a big part of the Kali Yuga System under that and withdraw the beauty of the woman. Inherently the Divine Lingam of the women protects them because in that the Prana that also acts as Botox. I have very well experienced it, because when I lost my divine heads in Dec. 2016 after above the temples of my head big lines, wrinkle appeared, and when my 3<sup>rd</sup> eye is not inverted with meditation and right connections with the natural prana it decreases; I am a woman and the beauty is important. The men keep their beauty longer because they are inherently positive by their male quality, but the positive of the women is removed and inherently by their female quality they are negative, then we usually don't keep our beauty so longer. It is the Divine that gives us our beauty.

**7.1.1.9 Gallbladder stones** In the beginning of the year 2000 I have been operated for this. A little later the Dalai Lama has been operated. Is there a connection? Yes. By the divine bodies they connect the people to other organs of the people, or it is done just naturally, by love. Not easy to explain... but remember I was found by XVI Karmapa Rigpe Dorje.



#### **7.1.1.10 Decrease of Immunity System**

There is so much more sickness connected to the manipulation of the divine bodies, I have not seen all. Those points above come from my own experience and/or my clairvoyance. Certainly, there is the impermanence, however, when the impermanence comes from the natural laws, I bow very low, it should always be that. Currently, it is not the natural laws in action, but the kali Yuga System in action. This should stop completely, I work for that. In the Golden Age, the human beings will be healthier and more beautiful. The falling rain is my tears.

#### **7.1.1.11 Stroke**

All the stroke has for cause the manipulation of our Energetic Bodies.

#### **7.1.1.12 Andropause**


I saw great gurus as Goënka, Sri Sivananda, Albert Low and other having problems walking, when they get old. The reason is that the dark force takes, hold their sacral chakra and this conduct to sickness for the men. And not only the gurus, but all the men are also at risk; we are all interconnected. The Dark forces take their sexual power, and the power of their Sangha in this way, and aging they have less physical energy to fight. The Kali Yuga has a lot of power because of all it takes from the people their Cosmic Power. The more the Buddha Maitreya turns the Wheel of the Satya Yuga, the Wheel of the Golden Age, in Natural Primordial Union, and more the Divine Order is re-established.

When we get older, particularly after the menopause, we are more sensitive to the manipulations of the Quantum bodies of ours and those of people with whom we interacted this has for consequences: problems intestine, 3<sup>rd</sup> eye in connections with other, Stroke, cancers...

#### **7.1.1.13 Belly, swollen solar plexus**

Certainly, a part comes of what we eat\* or drink, but an important part comes from the chakras that are not in harmony, that are in unbalanced, removed of the people. When we





take age, we see big bellies and swollen solar plexus, it is the Sacral chakra and the chakra of the plexus solar, the causes empty by their essence. The part in front of the physical body is the place where the chakras are situated. The plexus solar is situated under the sternum and ribs, above the navel. See Andropause and Menopause. *Eat\** we often eat too much because we are not connected to our Soul-Essence, Mind -Essence & Body.

### **7.1.2 Deaths : that I know coming from the manipulation of divine bodies:**

Agnès;

Étienne Zeisler;

The son of Yolande Duran Serrano;

The 3rd Jamgon Kungtrol;

Bokar Rinpoche;

Sharmapa;

Mireille, I shared with her astral bodies, and all started to be in the negative for her when my etheric head in Feb. 2017 has been removed. Effects: metastasis cancer for her.



## **7.2 Macrocosm (Humanity)**

### **7.2.1 Lower intelligence**

The French movie: "Demain tous crétins" by France Arte, translated by "Tomorrow all morons", alert me. Following my experience: Yes, I know, the world is in Peril!


"Decrease in IQ, increase in the number of children with hyperactivity or with learning disabilities: the most serious tests reveal what seemed unimaginable 20 years ago: the decline of human intellectual capacities. Have we entered a kind of "upside down evolution"?" <https://www.demaintouscretins.com/>

Less intelligent, decreasing of the intelligence, all types of intelligence and this is also in connection with the 3rd eye. See the communication line. Also, when we lost a subtle head of a divine body this affected the level of intelligence and in the same time our memories. Everything is in synergy!

Regarding the lower intelligence... an image that we see daily in the world: to shut up the people who don't think like us. A sign of intelligence and of noble Mind is to hear these people and to debate, to find the arguments, or else to take the high vision of the Lion on the blue grass (story at the end of this Book)... this is a sign of intelligence and of evolution. Without it, it is a sign of degeneration, of regression, or stupidity of the society or civilization.

### **7.2.2 Sexualization of the children**

The simple way to explain it is by my realization of the yoni & lingam, the Samboghakaya. My male lingam has been withdrawn and wearing by physical men, and the effects are enormous on the children of making men wear subtle bodies created by women.. The woman manages the male energy in her differently that the man does in creating her quantum divine lingam and for the man it becomes more material and has as an effect to change the spiritual power for the material power for the women and children and the men and the whole world. At the same time, the men don't realize that they are by this activity a source of pollution, they send positive ions in the heaven. Because their feminine



complement, their yin is naturally negative, the men should send negative ions into the celestial spheres, not positive. The Nature is perfect, nothing wrong but those half-god/hybrid/evil activities are a source of pollution of the heaven, causing the sexualization of our children, turning innocence into sexualization.


Also, there is the popular image of the god Krishna and his wife Radha. Around them they were thousands of women with an aureola; this is possible by the divine bodies that women share.

If Radha is changed by a man, and this happened, what is the result? Women can continue to wear a halo, but their halos are losing more and more power. What about their children? Not connected on their mother totally but with men wearing one part, one component, or important divine bodies, it is the cause of the sexualization of the children. See my realization of the Samboghakaya and the celestial mathematics; it is very complex, because there is also a copy, part made of the "server", of the Samboghakaya body, it is the reason why the women and men cannot see what happens in the invisible, at the source. Rare are the authentic creators, able to see the real cause of the unhappiness of the humanity on Earth, and to have the Antidote...

This wrong activity created problems to the children of those mothers such as hyperactivity and consequently to others because we are all interconnected, *even though we never met!*

### **7.2.3 Line of Communication**

A few months ago, a friend of mine died of cancer in the time of COVID. Mireille thought to me certainly when she died, I was worried about her health waiting for news from her; but I got the vision of a person not very important in my life, a woman not near me, that I haven't seen for many years, but the vision of this person was so clear, and strong, I thought that the person needs help, or that she died. It is later that I knew that Mireille died, it was at the same period, and she thought to me, but I received the message of another person. This is one result of the manipulation of the divine bodies; it affected our line of connections and of communications seriously on many spheres and dimensions.




Around 2014 I started to go to Eckankar a spiritual group focused on astral and soul journey. I noticed that if the teachings advise meditating on the 3<sup>rd</sup> eye, few people could do it, it was in the basic books of meditation this method to use the 3<sup>rd</sup> eye. I did my survey at the Centre and most of the time people meditated only by the heart chakra The 3<sup>rd</sup> eye, the eye of intuition, is perturbed in many people. Why? To remove us from the Source. The 3<sup>rd</sup> eye is greatly “hacked” by the Kali Yuga System, the cause is different but the “hacking” of the high deities, the creation of false deities (man having part of women’s deity, women wearing bodies of others), the manipulation of the high spheres, the interaction between each other, the watching of television, the numeric technology, this could be all be the causes. And our 3<sup>rd</sup> eye is so powerful, it is very sad, in the same time it will change the world and of our vision when the Cosmic Lie is removed and then everyone's 3rd eyes will be restored. Do you know that we see only a few colours of the birds, in reality there are much more colourful, it is the same we don’t have the true reality of our world.

**The 3<sup>rd</sup> eye** is very important, it brings people to meditate, to concentrate, to connect to the Source, to do astral journey, to have the right intuition, to communicate to other people, this is with the heart one of the chakras the most “hacked”. In this chakra there is many small one, connected to each of the metaphysical bodies.

It is the reason why the technologies, and inventions are not made so much with the human potential, but often against the Nature because the eye of intuition is not connected to the Source of the Truth.

When we send an SMS or a letter to someone, usually we think to this person. Where are our thoughts going about the person, the friend? It is a line of communication with the person obviously, not only on the physical level, also on other levels, the line of communication is in the sphere of the mind, sometime spiritual, sometimes as a prayer, sometime as love, kindness. The closer the person is to us, the more the ties should be established and stronger, the message is sent to different spheres. In the Cosmic Lie, the heaven is so polluted that the connections are not often with the right line or simply cannot be established on other spheres that the physical level.



When the lines are clear and not in a polluted heaven, the telepathy is easy, the receptor-transmitter works together, the emission is at the right place, the energy circulating in all spheres is protected; and it brings clarity of mind; this is what it should be. The telepathy is a bridge bringing directly to the Supramental.


When a group of persons pray together, where goes the energy? To whom the prayer benefit?

If they pray God, where it goes to God? Maybe. But often a big part of the prayers are redirected to another group who wants without to know, or with knowing, the high vibe of the prayers of the group, to appropriate them more divine power. It is the Divine bodies that are controlled. Why? To redirect the energy to other groups, or people for different purposes. Our Universe naturally works with gods and deities, sometimes they are men and women on Earth and their divine bodies are very often controlled, so can it be with celestial beings of light such as angels. The divine bodies can be seen as the master, not the person, but yes the person who holds it and that we see in the divine reality; false world and energy; we have an interest to keep our own creations.

It is one of the reasons why the religions failed, and why the priests show less discernment, the communication line is interrupted, wrong or deviated. Then transmitter receivers are not working together, and it is easy to lose our discernment. The intuitive eye is not connected to the Source but in the Kali Yuga System.

**Connections:** We are all interconnected, the endless node, so often present, so often represented in the Tibetan Buddhism is the symbol of all our connections from the Universe to us, to the earth, to our country, to our city, to our surroundings, neighbourhood, and family and for those who believe also connections to our past lives.

There is a song: The eternal Node of Sadness, I am on this node, nostalgia knot.  
All those connections are under protected; we can do better and protect it wisely.



What are the connections? I can take your hand it is a connection, but after, when I call someone speaking, texting, these are all connections from our divine bodies to the person (we hope) we are thinking about. Also loving someone, from heart to heart it is a great connection. But are you sure the person you send love to receive it? I will say in the Satya Yuga it will be received, currently it is not always, not as it could be.

By many experimentations, and still now I can say that my connections were "hacked". Often I send a nice email to someone and I felt bad after, or with my daughter Shanti, her divine heart was connected to someone else, I was giving her love, but another person received it at her place by the divine bodies, by the ornaments, done to reduce the power of Healing Love. Grave and grievous!

I have tears but, in this darkness, it is better to light a candle, what I do in writing this book and with the Divine Rights as the Antidote.

Example: I was preparing the coming of a Zen friend lady in India and the email sent were 1st happy but after I started to receive negative energy to the point I wrote to her: do not come, but finally the energy became better....my line was "hacked" yes. By "Viruses, spam" sent to me because my metaphysical bodies are hacked. This is one effect of the line of communication intertwine.

Often the consequence is quibbling, anger, battle, negativity, obstacles with the other, wars, and more.


All this creates obstacles, difficulties to be in relation with other and us as it should be in the universal fraternity.

#### **7.2.4 Voices in the Head**

2 causes: natural or grip - hold

Natural: being at the same frequency, kundalini union, karma of past lives or this life, sexuality.

Grip: Possession, detention: wrong divine activity, detention/removing of divine bodies and components.



This text is not definitive but gives an idea of my experimental search.

The cause of the voices can come from connections by comes from the activities on our divine bodies.

In Christianity when I was young, I learned that there are 2 voices, one for the good and one for the bad, I never heard voices in me until the start of the removing of my Divine bodies. A woman told me that she always heard 2 voices in her since she was young. We can explain it by the Ida & Pingala, Ida is the negative-lunar thread of our mental, and Pingala is the positive thread in us and by the sacrament of baptism which sends an energy. But the threads can be inverted. Ida and Pingala started at our sacrum at the kundalini like two opposite snakes along the spine crossing the chakras, going up to the crown of the head. What is the source of the voices? Heaven? Connections around? Connection with the connections of someone around? Past lives? Power of the baptism? High or low astral spheres? God? Buddha? An entity that plays with us? It depends. The causes are all the same : someone is in one or many of our quantum bodies and it is in connection with the 3<sup>rd</sup> eye.

In a not so long time in the Montreal Subway, a time when it was crowded, near me I heard a mother saying to her child : "Do not speak about the voices you hear in your head." The best it is to understand, to demystify what the cause is. Possibly from its past lives.

I have been hospitalized for psychiatric problems, diagnostics of bipolar thirty years ago, in fact, the cause was the perturbation of my divine bodies, not balanced. After the diagnostic has been changed for schizophrenia. The psychiatric science is very primeval. I want to bring the psychiatric science more mature. Every time I saw a psychiatrist, it was not for me but to help to bring the psychiatric to a more mature level; because my Realization is high in the divine and because my mind works on the search about the mental, I am a high server, I have the certainty that to bring my presence there, produces a positive opening to the psychiatric science just going to see a psychiatrist. I am a mystic. It was a Prayer to the Divine to bring the psychiatric science in the Age of the Truth. I am opening the Door. The

---

mental is an important search on my path. In fact, in the Golden Age, the mental disease will come only from the past lives or by wrong actions in this life. In medicine it is said that schizophrenia for men it is worst, the reason is that the men have a physical lingam and the external energy of those voices come from men around. Because the women manage differently the energy and that their lingam is virtual, divine it is much softer the voices and effects that the men.

Yes, we will see a great advancement in the psychiatric science in the Satya Yuga in the same time a happy drop of the mental diseases.

Because the pills are not very good, it doesn't help the human being to evolve; it removed or diminishes the spirituality of the person, but sometimes it is in this world a necessity I know. Just reading the extraordinary content of this book our conscious evolved and the three Divine Drops helpful.

One important factor in the mental it is that the "hara" the sacral chakra is often in opposition to the head. The head and the lower chakras must work in synergy, not against the person as I often observed.


There is a method that works well, it is to go to our sensations, enter our sensations, and follow the breath. The sensations are an important key and the more I explore it the more the voices diminish and stop, when we don't listen, when we are neutral it disappears.

It is the tradition of Vipassanā of Sayagyi U Ba Khin with Goënka.



You can also try this Tool if you hear voices:  
Close the ears with the hands if you hear voices that you want to stop. And you can also delete what has been suggested, a vision in putting hands on the eyes. After you visualize a vision that you like and to suggest in the 3rd eye what you want to hear. With Love.





I did the same sometime for visions that I saw of some persons, because on emptiness spheres you stayed stoic, but in some spheres, it is harder than you can try to close your eyes and your ears to delete the vision, as I wrote for the voices.

I believe that the Vajrayana has a lot of tools to help in the wrong voices and visions.

Another method: Remembering Vijnanamaya one of the 5 kosha, on the top of the head, you put the Conscious of Equanimity and when a voice comes you say the word *thought*. And Meditate on Equanimity. If it doesn't work, "put the fire" to the thought-voice, knowing that the mental is linked to the Fire Element. Equanimity is an ornament that we can realize.

Thought - Hot - Cold - Thought - Anger - Raise the left arm ,... to deepen the shape of the labels and concentrate on the gestures and sensations this is the wonderful Vipassanā of Mahāsi Sayādaw.


I discovered lately the benefits to follow synchronicity and what the life brings. Before I didn't know what to do, now I don't follow the voices in my head when it is possible but the events, the synchronicity brings the Divine View. I refer to the book and movie: *The Celestine Prophecy*. It is a good way to become Sovereign.

*I end this article on Voices with the certainty that Being sovereign, of becoming the Great Observer of all these phenomena within us is the best path that we can take.*

### **7.2.5 Mystic heart**

With the 3<sup>rd</sup> eye, it is the place where evil does their game.

Once at Bodhgaya a young Hindu said to me: I am certain it is KUT the Karmapa: "I know it in my heart." In this world we cannot Trust the Heart, the mystic heart. The mystic heart is trafficked, it is "hacked". How is it possible? By the connections with other people, by the women and their commune bodies, the heart sees not the real thing, but the heart is under the influence of the fake spheres, the Cosmic Lie. To remove it from its Source, the evil or



half-god use a connection with some physical organs of the Noble One as the heart, as the stomach, the belly, the sex and others, and then they removed the 3<sup>rd</sup> eye, and other ornaments. I complete in asserting that those physical connections can be made naturally by Love simply.

For example: Imagine someone having the high mystic heart linked directly to the Buddha Sakyamuni. This person will have the connection by mystic heart of an important part of the entire Buddhists lover. This brings power. It is the reason why the young Hindu said that he was certain that KOT was the real Karmapa. I know how KOT plays in my mystic heart. I am the Buddha Maitreya, the Buddha Sakyamuni was in my mystic heart, then KOT use my mystic heart.


I remember walking in Bodhgaya in 2017, when in my mystic heart a voice rose saying something like "why don't you like it, it works well", in my heart the words moved in the wind of the heart chakra, it was as you think Mara, KOT, the Antichrist, the Samaya Breaker. Aversion arises in me. I only wanted to cut the chains of this suffering karma, since I asked for the resignation of KUT in 2007. I just wanted to free myself from the chains put by KUT. I know he took it and managed my mystic heart.

And once a few times after I asked for his resignation from my heart a bad odour came to me, it was KOT showing his dissatisfaction he had to remove something because of the Dharma, but I don't remember too much about it, but the bad odour yes. And this also happens several times.

Here we are very far from the Buddhism of Gautama and of the Era of Truth!

It is not without reason that they removed, hacked the heart, the esoteric heart, because it gives power to the people, the power comes from divine love, while he is the Antichrist, the Samaya Breaker, a demon, his disciples saw, lived a saint and a divine person!! What trickery.

The experience of Divine Love is awesome, marvellous.




With those activities it seems that the person receiving it got the right conditions to develop their spirituality, deeply not. Heaven is God, the gods, the angels, the Source, Love. The Truth can only have a beneficial power, while these activities in the invisible lure thousands or even millions of individuals and having seen Nature itself, animals are fooled. I cannot end by saying that it is also Pure Divine Love that one feels even coming from the demon himself with divine bodies and tampered with ornaments, Love is Love; the human beings are powerless and mighty Maya (illusion) even without the Truth.

### **7.2.6 The 3rd eye**

The 3rd eye is important as I wrote above. I fight with myself to meditate because I often just want to navigate on the net, to watch the news, the TV. When my own 3rd eye is well in me, I meditate without problems, when there is an implant, inversion; this causes many obstacles of all kinds. And like a few years ago, because I saw my daughter, to whom was put my 3rd eye relative to the mental, my mind to her, and this has for the result that when I saw her, this destroyed a part of my mind, destroyed my energy, difficulty to meditate, this is pure perversity from KUT. He plays his pawns, the same way we play chess, and the evil collect several pawns at the same time following his strategy, the system of the Kali Yuga. Yes, because a person whose 3rd eye has been hacked, it disturbs the 3rd eye of people around.

I have seen the problems with the 3rd eye also at many other people. It is the chakra, with the heart, that is the most, but the most "hacked" in this world. Why? To bring the people in the slave, to control more of them, to create a collective hypnosis. To let the people in a lower consciousness; each divine body is related to the 3rd eye, it is a part of our intelligence also who is taken when we lost a divine body. I could write a book about how wonderful and powerful this chakra in the 3<sup>rd</sup> eye hides the hidden treasures of our great spiritual potential.

For my part my 3rd eye being reversed my Spirit and other quantum parts of myself become as many quantum seeds, of Mind, sown in the different winds, useful seeds to Others when the winds are favourable.



To look at the Moon and Stars help to Harmonize the 3<sup>rd</sup> eye, the pineal and pituitary gland.

*\* Imagine the 3rd eye of each of the men and women of the Earth connected as it should be with the Source, with the Divine in all spheres and dimensions. We would see everyone as Souls, and we would no longer look for names and differentiation in gender or skin colour.... but we would see **Luminous Souls** in the making in everyone.*

## 7.3 Macrocosm (on the Planet)

### 7.3.1 The warming of the Earth

Written in 2008.

There are many causes of the warming of the weather, but the major cause comes from the activities on the occult bodies.

The way that the women in her manage the male energy is feminine and had the female quality of yin. It is her divine lingam and pure yin.

**The Yin is cold by essence, has the quality of cold.**

**The Yang is warm by essence, has the quality to be warm.**


The way that the men in them manage the female energy is masculine and had the male quality.

The women and the men are two systems different it should not be mixed. Except by union mystic (and this is High Spheres, High Vibes) or physical union.

It is easy to understand.

The women are all in one energy.

YIN	YANG
<b>The qualities of the women observe in their physical body</b>	<b>The qualities of the deity of the women observe in her male aspect:</b>
To the earth	To the heaven
To the night	To the day
To the matter	To the energy
To the darkness	To the light
To the cold	To the warmth
To the internal	To the external
Feminine	Masculinity
Empty	Plenitude
Contraction	Dilation
Manifestation	Non-manifestation
Silence	Sonority
Rest	Moving
Material	Virtual



From the book « *Zen et vie quotidienne* », of Fire Zen Master Deshimaru. As we can see, the qualities of the divine lingam of the women are the same as the natural male qualities.

A physical woman having a natural deity, with the power of her deity this contributes to colder the earth.

By her female quality, she is very near to the earth.

And she anchors her deity on earth.

A man having a female deity or a part, taking the power of the women, this contributes to the warmest the earth.


When a man wearing female bodies and ornaments, as the monk Urygen Trinley does and many of his monks, in taking the inner energy of the kundalini of the women, and in putting Samboghakaya and Dharmakaya of women he doesn't take the natural quality of the yin, he keeps his natural quality of the men who are those going to the warm, of the light. To simplify we can say that the aura of every being is connected to the aura of the Earth, the aura is like the skin containing the wholeness of the human beings.

And this creates in the universe a movement disturbing the natural way of the earth and of the heaven.

Then we can understand that this amplifies the effect of greenhouse gas emissions in the sky, and this slowdown the natural way Mother Earth cure herself; it perturbs the natural connection between man and Earth, between woman and Earth.

*I do not have the certainty but there is the possibility that a woman who is not the creator of her divine bodies, receiving it, can also contribute to the warming of the Planet, because she does not have the same conditions that the creator has. For example, from birth I was pure lunar, pure negative, but those who received my divine bodies are usually solar.*

\* \* \*



Those, to whom the divine bodies are removed, are the best developed, the most virtuous, the highest quality, it is the problem.

It is replaced by the materiality of the men. Of course, they have quality but also with the defect of the men: territory and materialistic.

Then it is not balance anymore it is a heaven unbalanced.

The yang deity of the women is complementary to the physical women.

The yin deity of the men is complementary to the physical men.

But if we remove in the heaven the deity of the women, what does it produce?

The negative ion helping to purify the heaven becomes positive.

This does not help to reduce the greenhouse gas emissions.

This is on a point of view of the warming of the Earth

On a point of view mental, it created more mental.

On a point of view spiritual the energy we usually follow coming from our will to perfection ourselves, to become better, the energy we usually follows is replaced by any kind of energy not connected to our noble goal, but this energy can be a source of our inner perturbation.

Life is never easy but is a great master.

\* \* \*

There was march in Montreal for the climate crisis, September 2019. I went there but I knew deeply that we do not have the power to help to invert the warming, I know it can change. I was there because my physical presence seems to me important, as an action to bring the government to take more care about the environment, and I was present by Love for the Earth. Now what I can do to pass my anger it is to be the thunder when there is thunder, to be the wind flow, to be the tsunami, the volcano who erupt, I am that, and after I feel calm one with the Earth.

---

Our divine bodies are in connections with the Earth, with the aura of the Earth. It is one important reason for the warming of the Planet.

In 2023, I know that the Divine Rights will bring a great amelioration in the problem that Gaïa and the humanity confront currently.



*Maitreya 2023 without ornaments and with ornaments*



*The Smile of the Buddha Maitreya  
Jokhang Temple in Lhasa, Tibet.*

***.....And the solution is simple and very scalable for the humanity and for our Planet!!***





### **7.3.2 Our connections with All the realms**


It is when the link, the connection is broken that we understand internally that we were in connection. The women are energy and in connection with the Earth. When I lost my etheric divine head in 2016-7, I understood there that I was in connection with the belugas, I was connected in synergy and the link after it was broken...we are all interconnected, three belugas died in Quebec on the shores of the St. Lawrence River and I could no longer bring them the positive of my connection as before, they were dying and I could no longer help them, nor them help me. It was painful. Later it was an orca that I followed with the heart, but we were opposite in the energy. They have lost their compass. The shell on the forehead of the images of the Buddha Maitreya is about my connections with the Oceans, the Water.

The head of the Buddha Maitreya is full of little microchips connected to all the realms. When it has been removed from me, the connections have been turned off or inverted, it is time to have the right conditions to create it in the positive of my natural connections. In fact, it is never completely removed of the creator.

We are all in connections with the aura of the Earth, with the Oceans, the trees, the animals, to take care of our divine bodies is to take care of the environment, of the different realms, to be connected to the Source is to work against the warming of the Earth, it helps to heal our beautiful Earth.

The treatments of the animals in the industrial sphere, what we do to them bring a great distress for the human beings in different spheres of our world, because we are all interconnected to all the different realms and spheres. The conditions of millions of animals on Earth so that human beings have meat and milk, separation of their babies at birth, the conditions to slaughter them, all that does not create a good energy for us.

Many people will prefer a plant-based diet naturally, simply because the connections with the Source and vibrations are increasing and that makes the Sun happier in the Golden Age.



A plant-based diet to raise their vibe and leave the realm of the animals to reach higher spheres.

### **7.3.3 Transhumanism and the Science**

The Science does not work in synergy with the great human potential, more against humanity. This comes from the Kali Yuga, a time where inspirations, where our great potential is diluted in all spheres. It is the reason why the human beings turn to solutions such as the transhumanism. The transhumanism works to change the biological identity. This can bring the human beings close of robotic and under controlled.

From Wiki: "Transhumanism is a philosophical movement that advocates for the transformation of the human condition by developing and making widely available sophisticated technologies able to greatly modify or enhance human intellect and physiology."

"Transhumanist thinkers study the potential benefits and dangers of emerging technologies that could overcome fundamental human limitations as well as the ethical limitations of using such technologies. The most common transhumanist thesis is that human beings may eventually be able to transform themselves into different beings with abilities so greatly expanded from the current condition as to merit the label of posthuman beings."

<https://slife.org/transhumanism/>


I have nothing against transhumanism if it works with human potential and soul evolution.

The dehumanization of the human beings has already started.

It is a vision of a mystic and I would like to be wrong, but seeing the world today I am not.

To bring the Science and Technology to work with the great human potential is better than to replace the human potential by pills, and technologies, because we lost it.

This means that those activities on the divine bodies, affected the kundalini and components, our spiritual bodies, our source of inspiration are often inverted in the invisible. It is an important cause of the Science not working with our human potential.




This morning of May 2, 2023, I read an article in the press which spoke of telepathy using a device capable of reading thoughts remotely. The creation of machines and devices of this kind will unfortunately take the place of our great potential, and at least part of our openness to the Light. And yet, telepathy is a power that we all have, but the cosmic lie makes our faculties beyond reach.

Artificial Intelligence will replace our regressing intelligence. We saw it during Covid, our fears of all kinds increase, we are in the darkness of our great capacities, and technologies and science are the competitors who increase our falling asleep. And what about the media, journalists who at heart are too often bought by money and inform the world without any integrity, with easy falsehoods. Yes, we are in a sad and dark Age.

**Note:** The transgender become a form of transhumanism when it affects the natural physical constitution of a person.

#### **7.3.4 Artificial Intelligence**

*Mystically.* What I have seen it is that when we load in memory Chat GPT for example in thought, memory, mind, the robot becomes a black hole relatively to the human mind and memories. When the Divine Rights are not respected, when our mental and supramental bodies are manipulated, we lost it, and where can go the energy? If we load a robot with memory and mind and reflections, it is the energy rushes into the robot as if into a vacuum and makes it disappear. It is the danger of the Artificial Intelligence in this time where exists the Kali Yuga System. It is the energy of our mind, our memories that disappeared slowly but certainly. I would like to be wrong, but I know that with the Rules respected, I am bringing the antidote, this problem will not exist anymore. It is the actual danger that it exists with the AI if we don't care if the robots will become our unique support, like a USB key in which computer data is erased. In the celestial spheres, the robots have no place; all is energy & the robots are not humans.




*Concretely.* Today, July 6<sup>th</sup>, 2023 I saw a newspaper article saying that Chatbot created problems by answering personal questions using Holy Text of the Bhagavad Gita. And it is not always an answer of Great Spirituality. To Chat Bot you give all the verses for example of the Bhagavad Gita, and the robot answered. Literally. And we know that Krishna brings Arjuna to kill cousins and friends. But Chat Bot is a robot and will answer literally following the holy text, saying that “Yes, it is OK to kill if it is your Dharma, your duty.”  
Dangerous....

The robot answered imitating the voice of Hindu God Krishna and usually has his form. However the marvellous deep meaning is often lost.... And the people are greatly impressed and influenced by this staging. It might incite to more violence and do exactly the opposite of the High Sacred Spiritual Text. **The Rules are important to place a definitive frame to all applications of the artificial intelligence; without it the Planet Earth will become confusion and chaos. Briefly, the frame in 2 Words: *Do not Kill, Do not Steal. It is rather 3 Words: LOVE.***

This text is about more than 2,000 years old, in this time they were **no** Universal Declaration of Human Rights, and no Rules. But with the Rules and the Table of Divine and Human Rights, Chat Bot will have to answer in respecting the frame because it is the Rules of the Planet Earth and it will be obligatorily put first in the application, in the robots, in Chat Bot. And then will reconsider his message 1<sup>st</sup> having in memory, and remember it to the receiver that it is against the Rules to kill someone, and will continue with in the deep meaning, I pray for that, of the verses of the Bhagavad Gita.

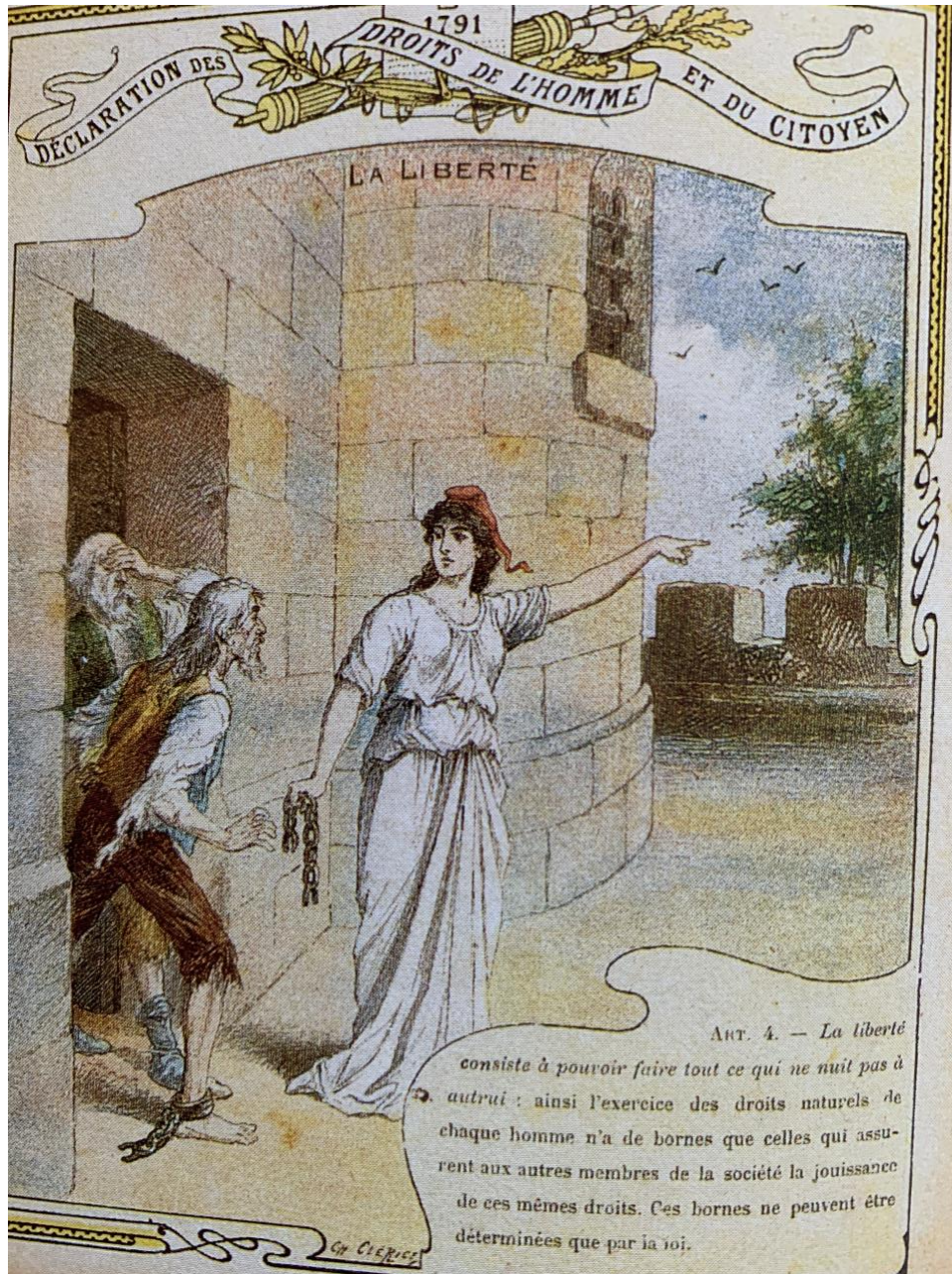
Intelligence Artificial and Be God is a dangerous mix. Or simply AI that we don't give Rules, ethics is also dangerous. We have to protect the human being that in this world are weaker than ever often relying on his cell phone, instead of noble books. We are in this world in 2023 and we are not in the year of Krishna, that lived 3,000 years ago. The Society rose with the universal declaration of human rights, and now the ultimate rights, the rights beyond all: **Divine Rights**, the Highest Rights. That protects the human beings against themselves also, their weakness in this time of the Dark Era.



I don't like Rules, but the Laws of the Earth are necessary, we absolutely need a frame to protect the humanity and the Earth. We always need Rules and Those Rules are your Very Wisdom and Freedom. A card game has rules, it is necessary, we are billions of people on Earth if we want Peace & Harmony, it needs Rules, the Highest Rules to remember that we are, first of all, Spiritual Beings with an immense potential. Violence and confusion is not a path for the humanity.

*Wake up earth people!*

*I am turning the wheel of the Truth!*



## Representation of the Declaration of the Rights of Man and Citizen in France of 1791.

### - The Liberty

Art. 4.- Freedom consists of being able to do everything that does not harm others: thus the Exercise of the natural rights of each man has no limits other than those which ensure other members of society the enjoyment of these same rights. These limits canonly be determined by law. (traslation)



#### **7.4 New Symptom during the gateway through the Golden Age**

Sometimes I thought that with power over those opposed to Maitreya, who does activities against divine rights, then I will raise the fire in them on their sex. It has to be physical, also in the different dimensions and spheres, for them to understand! And the fire is natural a new result from a cause, see the Verse about the Intentions, already registers in the Divine, by the Divine. For Divine Rights Reign Supreme! Maitreya has no power; it is the Divine that holds it. If Divine Rights are respected the Human Rights will follow. Remember I have been raped, exchanged, abused, aggressed, internally, and not only me, and this across centuries and centuries for some women, nuns and men either, and the cause was always but always the antichrist, for me, but other people do this while their intention was not pure and noble. Some half-gods, men will also remember their past lives, and there know that reincarnation exists for real. The power comes from the invisible.  
Ceteris Paribus.


---

# Verse 8

*The Cosmic Lie explained by Omraam Mikhaël Iahnov*  
*Excerpt from the Apocalypse of Saint John (The Book of Revelations)*  
*The Founding Text of The Buddha Maitreya*







## 8.1 The Cosmic Lie explained by Omraam Mikhaël Ivahnov

*"The army of good we must join"*

*The fight against evil is the business of celestial entities, not humans: they have neither the size, the scope, nor the methods. Anyone who imagined they were strong enough to go to war with evil was struck down, for evil is an extremely powerful cosmic force. Yet it is a mistake to believe that he possesses as much power as good, and that the Devil is a formidable enough entity to stand up to God forever. But this entity is not given to humans to defeat. When some daring believe they have been commissioned to end the evil in the world, they do not know what dangers they are exposing themselves to. This is not, however, a reason not to do anything while waiting for the celestial entities to come and slay the one whom the Apocalypse calls the dragon. Each day, as we walk the path of light, we can strengthen the army of good, the army of the sons and daughters of God, to hasten its victory. When this army is large enough, the entities of darkness will be defeated. If they continue to carry out their destructive activity, it is because they are still too fuelled by the lower lust and desires of humans."*

Omraam Mikhaël Aïvanhov


We can go deeply in the understanding of the words of my brother Omraam after the reading of the Verse 6, "How works the Kali Yuga System, the Cosmic Lie, the Antichrist":

The "powerful cosmic force" expresses the truth that everyone participates by their metaphysical bodies. When we know how to work a system, when we have the perfect tool to stop it, it is the end of the evil.

The Celestial entities and the Great Beings did their job; it is now time for Action.

*Action is to go to the Divine Rights, the Rules !!*

This sentence "...this entity, it is not given to humans to defeat it". For example, I sent my



book 2 years ago to Alexandre, my nephew. Bold, he tried to overcome these cosmic forces, he lost everything, and even veganism, his diet for several years. He who lived the life of a monk, then he looked for a blonde, even ate meat and entered the worldly.

Unconsciously, because lastly, I asked to Alexandre, if he knew what happened, he didn't know, he was unconscious that he fought the dragon.

It is of an unnamed Truth this text of Omraam, Homage to Mikhaël and to all his marvellous work.

Tribute to Alexandre for having tried, to bring more clarity on this matter. To have encouraged me, when I was so alone in this world, you were the only one on this material level and it was greatly appreciated and always brings me Joy and strengthened me and it's not much saying. Firstly, I wrote that certainly Alexandre helped the energy, but the Great Being in me said NO categorically. It is a serious matter.

In the higher spheres Yes, Alexandre got merits. Nothing is lost. And when he will get the right conditions, he will get here & now his merits.

I am opening the Door of the Divine Justice on Earth, where the Good Reign Supreme.

Let's become warriors of paradise with the Rules, in sing praises of our Divine Rights.

The Buddha Maitreya is turning the Wheel of the Truth!



## 8.2 Excerpt from the Apocalypse of Saint John (The Book of Revelations)

*It is not easy to explain what psychic attack is, but when I read The Book of Revelation in Summer 2021, I recognize the sphere of emptiness and understood the symbolism. If you wonder what a demon is, how he works, what is an entity with the astral body having a physical body and the earth as a game play, and what he can do. This is a dimension that is precious, that we can more understand after the reading of the Verse 6 How work the Kali Yuga System, the Cosmic Lie. Do not forget that my astral body has been removed of me, and of many other people, but it cannot be completely removed. Because we continue to create and inhabit it but differently. The story between the dragon and the woman is my story and of His Falsity the Karmapa Urgyen Trinley full of Machiavellianism, the antichrist who continue to act to take my divine energy but strategically in using my surroundings. The Joy of reading the book of the Apocalypse is that the fight, my life, we can glimpse how terrible it was, in this extract from the Apocalypse of Saint John.*

12:1

*A great sign was seen in heaven: a woman clothed with the sun, and the moon under her feet, and on her head a crown of twelve stars.*

12:2

*She was pregnant and cried out in pain as she was about to give birth.*

12:3


*Then another sign appeared in heaven: an enormous red dragon with seven heads and ten horns and seven crowns on its heads.*

12:4

*And his tail drew the third part of the stars of heaven, and did cast them to the earth: and the dragon stood before the woman, who was ready to be delivered, for to devour her child as soon as it was born.*

12:5

*She gave birth to a son, a male child, who “will rule all the nations with an iron sceptre”.*



*And her child was snatched up to God and to his throne.*

12:6

*And the woman fled into the wilderness, where God had prepared a place to care for her for 1,260 days.*

12:7

*Then war broke out in heaven. Michael and his angels fought against the dragon, and the dragon and his angels fought back.*

12:8

*And the dragon lost the battle, and he and his angels were forced out of heaven.*

12:9

*The great dragon was hurled down—that ancient serpent called the devil, or Satan, who leads the whole world astray... He was hurled to the earth, and his angels with him.*

12:10

*Then I heard a loud voice in heaven say: “Now have come the salvation and the power and the kingdom of our God, and the authority of his Messiah. For the accuser of our brothers and sisters, who accuses them before our God day and night, has been hurled down.*

12:11

*They triumphed over him by the blood of the Lamb and by the word of their testimony; they did not love their lives so much as to shrink from death.*

12:12

*Therefore, rejoice, O heavens! And you who live in the heavens, rejoice! But terror will come on the earth and the sea, for the devil has come down to you in great anger, knowing that he has little time.”*

12:13

*When the dragon realized that he had been hurled to the earth, he pursued the woman who had given birth to the male child.*

12:14

*The woman was given the two wings of a great eagle, so that she might fly to the place prepared for her in the wilderness, where she would be taken care of for a time, times and half a time, out of the serpent’s reach.*



12:15

*Then from his mouth the serpent spewed water like a river, to overtake the woman and sweep her away with the torrent.*

12:16

*But the earth came to the help of the woman, and the earth opened its mouth and swallowed the river that the dragon had poured from his mouth.*

12:17

*And the dragon was angry with the woman, and he went to make war with the rest of her children keeping the commandments of God and holding the testimony of Jesus. And he stood upon the sand of the sea.*

20:1

*Then I saw an angel descending from heaven, who had the key of the abyss and a great chain in his hand.*

20 :2

*He seized the dragon, that old serpent, who is the devil, Satan, and bound him in chains for a thousand years.*


*From The Book of the Revelation. (Also called the Apocalypse of John)*

**This is an example of the world of the gods and half-gods; it is the Emptiness**

**So here we are transported by these verses into the world of gods and demi-gods.**

The happiness of reading the book of the Apocalypse is that the fight, my life, we can glimpse how terrible it was, in this extract from the Apocalypse of Saint John.

... This is very interesting, and many will understand the symbolism of the Book of Revelation with what the humanity and Earth live currently. We are in full Apocalypse with the Pandemic, the obligation of the vaccines, the earthquakes, the waters which invade the cities. All are interconnected.



Finally, a text talking about the Buddha Maitreya and the dragon. I discover this text October 2020 and it was the story of Maitreya. It is a good example to demonstrate the emptiness existing in the realm of the gods and half-gods.

The woman pursued by the dragon, and we can imagine her in several dimensions, that's so much, that's so much how I experienced it inside and even outside, because the dragon was using its powers to act according to the people I met. It is a great anger and violence against Maitreya.

Verse 12:5 The childbirth, I would explain it by the very painful childbirth of the book of the Rules of the Planet Earth, of this book which you hold between the hands: The Rules of the Planet Earth announcing the Golden Age. In the English version, it is written: She gave birth to a son, a male child, who “will rule all the nations with an iron scepter”. Regard to this book. The French translation challenges me, I stop there to recall how different the vision can be, the translation for a person of a word. While the word *rule* has a sense of regulation, *paître* uses in French (*graze*) expresses a idea of freedom in a circle... finally The Laws of the Earth is all that.

At the same time the world of the secrets has protected the mission of the Buddha Maitreya. Yes! The Bodhisattva Maitreya in taking a female body and in giving to the Earth her vibration to produce the Rules, jumped into the void forgetting her past in the time of Buddha.


**My story about horsemen of the Apocalypse. There is 4 in the text, I saw one.**

Revelation 6:2

I looked, and behold, a white horse, and he who sat on it had a bow; and a crown was given to him, and he went out conquering and to conquer.

Source: <https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/topics/Four-Horsemen-Of-The-Apocalypse>

2021, fast of 40 days. After 30 days, something memorable happened, it's worthy of a supernatural novel. I started to say the OM in my 3<sup>rd</sup> eye, after 30 minutes, appear an entity



and I continued saying the long Vajrasattva mantra one hour per day, with Sakya Trizin in my heart. However one day, I did it for 3-4 hours, and came to me a vision. I went to lie on my bed, they were 4-5 entities in my head, and the same in my chest. Then in my head 2-3 dogs started barking and in miniature I saw KOT get on a motorbike to leave in a hurry, but 2 entities caught up with him and cut off his head. Yes, it is weird. But KOT was wearing one important divine body of mine and they took it from him and put the body, an etheric tape, in a suitcase. And I don't know the consequence of the High Sangha of this removal. But I am sure that it is the determining factor that now at the Mahabodhi Temple of Bodhgaya there is a statue of Maitreya Buddha. I know that KOT lost a large part of his capacity/intelligence there, because he lost this high divine bodies of me. This is what I heard in me later. A few days after the natural hunger was rising in me, but I wanted to do a 40-day fast. Until that I did many fast of 21 days, 30 days, 3-4-5 days. Happily, I did the 40 days. But it is wiser to break the fast when the real hunger has returned, but 40 it is a great symbol in the Christian Universe.

After that a horseman dressed in white on a white horse, appears masterful and noble on the top of my crown on a mountain with a Book. He came from the Divine to bring the Book of my Life. And the White Horseman disappeared returning to his Kingdom.

*Note: It is the manner that the Samaya-Breaker and some half-gods control the divine bodies of the women, the deity, sadly, by the mental, by the Mind. It is for this that KOT run and aggress me, to get my head, my mind and to have my High Divine, my throne. This is the important cause of the voices in my head, some want to help me but KOT is there and it's confusing.*



### 8.3 The Antichrist

He is the worst man on Earth.

The antichrist is head of the Kagyu lineage,

He was enthroned by the Dalai Lama,

Who saw nothing except that he was positive for him in the energy

While according to Tibetan history, there were usually disputes

Between the Karmapa and the Dalai Lama.

He is a great charmer who seduces blind crowds.

He is very strategic, very Machiavellian.

He puts me to explain quickly, in three parts: head, heart and the lower body.

He plays with the deities' head, changing one for the other when it is against him or to bring another Mind, different lines of thoughts.

Same for the heart, same for the sacral chakra.

What Omraam said is very that.

Because our metaphysical bodies contain all our stories in connections with the religions, our discipline past, present and future, our education, the path of our virtues, ...

When it is removed of us it disturbed the cosmic order, it brings disorder...

Samaya-Breaker means the one who breaks the vows.

But he is also the one who breaks, who take our realizations, in changing, in

Taking our divine bodies.

Anti-Buddha, anti-potential of Buddha, Anti-Islam

He does his activities in all spheres and dimensions.

I was initiated in the Sufis, something about Islam was in my divine bodies.

When it is changed and removed from the Source, God, Allah, this created a growth of the duality not only in us but between the religions and all the people. I will always believe that Allah is first Love, but what we see on Earth is not Love.

It is the same for the Christian, all my stories of Love for Jesus marked in my

Divine bodies are somewhere else, but remain deep within me, yet more distant and difficult to access.



---

If you are angry with women, it is rather to the antichrist that you should take your anger, he is the cause of the cog, of the mechanism which has generated these emotions and this feeling. The antichrist is cosmic.

If you are angry with men, it is rather to the antichrist that you should take your anger, he is the cause of the cog, of the mechanism which has generated these emotions and this feeling. The antichrist is cosmic.

From the prophecy of the 5th Karmapa Deshin Shekpa:

(...) The beings of the degenerate times will be seduced by the demon.

*Certainly, other people, demigods also do some of these activities, most of the time out of ignorance, to increase their divine and empty territory and to get more power, but never as big as the monk who wears the ornaments of Buddha, of the XVII Karmapa, having the name Ogyen (or Urgyen, Ogyen) Trinley. It needs the Rules to protect the whole humanity, because the half-gods don't know exactly the consequences on the person, the surroundings and the whole Cosmos what is known by the antichrist. With this Holy Book now, they know. And in the energy, the activity of the antichrist creates a ripple and rebound effect on others unfortunately. This must stop.*

*When I write about the activity of the antichrist, I pray*

*« May the Divine Justice be on Earth! »*






## 8.4 The Founding Text of the Buddha Maitreya

The word *Buddha* means *Chakravartin*, a secular term, which means: Lord of the Universe. Buddha always continued to watch over the Earth, but he had a Plan. But it's not a plan, everything is so pure in the life of an enlightened one that everything lights up around him, that's how Ānanda became Jesus and Maitreya took birth in the body of a Woman. The Buddha saw the past, the present and the future.

But seen in a certain light, *I admit that the Buddha Sakyamuni is certainly the Greater Conspirator that the Earth has carried.* Buddha was a great lover of the Earth and of the humanity. It was his Secret.

After his Enlightenment, Buddha spent several weeks meditating, contemplating, reflecting. All that I see, this Cosmic Lie the Buddha had seen it.


Everything I denounce the Buddha saw. But at the time women were not equal to men, they usually came under men. And these wrong activities were done and polluted the energy, the essence of men and women. But the Buddha had no solution, there was no solution. Men and women were grappling with dark forces without knowing it. Buddha visited all the Planets and Stars of the Galaxy and other distant ones. He understood, observed how the People of the Earth was not protected from the invisible dark strength surrounding the Planet primitive and ignorant in relation to the other Stars. He saw that there was an Intergalactic Alliance existing between them supporting one and the other Planet in their Divine Reality. But how to pass the Earth to this Alliance!! For the Buddha it is our rich family and every man and woman have their connections with a star. In taking birth on the Earth, where the dark forces surround, they lost their memories and the ornaments relative to their star and wealth. Let us remember that in the Buddhist holy texts it is said that Beings from the Stars came to hear his teachings. All these weeks of meditations were aimed at solving the enigma of the Chakravartin: how to bring the Earth to raise its Karma, to raise the Earth to a more Noble and Mature Karma, to stop the suffering, to bring them to their great spiritual light? The solution was to bring a protection against Mara and the dark forces to Every Being of



the Planet and possibly to bring it into the Intergalactic Alliance where Spiritually highly advanced Beings of Light were part of it. It was the Great Buddha Meditation. How to do, how to manage to bring the Earth to a better world, to the Satya Yuga. It was, already in his time, the Kali Yuga, and he felt responsible given his Great Knowledge of the Worlds and the Earth, and that he carried within him his life mission, it was in his genes as Lord Of The Universe. What to do? What to teach? And how? It was the Buddha's questioning that had a responsibility, he had to find a solution. Now the time had come for Maitreya to explain what the thought of Buddha after his enlightenment was. Near the Bodhi tree, what will become the Mahabodhi Temple at Bodhgaya, every week Gautam passes is explained by a sign and an explanation, here he was sun-gazing to the bodhi tree, here he was walking for another week, here sitting in meditation, ... Yes, Buddha visited many beautiful and delightful worlds but far of the men and the women of the Earth and this didn't bring any concrete solution to his great questioning.

The Buddha saw that the humanity was in peril, that very powerful Cosmic strength, foreign to the Earth, was surrounding the Earth, he was fully Conscious of That, and in his time, it was only the beginning of the Kali Yuga...

Buddha spent weeks and weeks questioning the entire Cosmos. The enlightened one wanted to stop the suffering of the Beings but how? He saw the dark forces at work, and how to teach the Emptiness, the Nirvana? And express all of what the Enlightened One saw under the Bodhi Tree. Who could understand and realize it? He found no solution and was about to give up, when a highly evolved Star Being, a god named Brahma Shamapati, appeared to him in an illuminating vision saying, "Blessed Buddha, make your Dharma heard, for one who has only few veils which hides the Truth from him, if you do not teach him then his spirituality will decline whereas if he hears you O Buddha, he will rise and grow from your Dhamma." Buddha decided to teach the Science he had Realized. It was there that the gods of Heaven, the Divine Star Beings crowned the Blessed.



**8.4.1 - Memory:** There is a story that the Buddha told of a king whose palace was in flames and his children in danger, playing inside and not wanting to hear anything. The king to save his children says: “Outside my children, there are chariots with beautiful horses, filled with treasures, run and see...”

When there was nothing outside, his children were saved.

*The teaching of the Buddha is in the image of this story.*

-The interior of the Palace is the Great Cosmic Lie.

-Outside is the Emptiness, the realization of the No Self, the Nirvana.

-Jesus created in the Cosmic Lie a channel of the Divine Reality.


-Maitreya brings the wealth of the parents that spoke Buddha, the Heaven on Earth.

Tribute to Buddha Sakyamuni.

*Memory containing an infinite rain of Stars.*

There is great beings who took birth on Earth who changed the world without we knew they were very near of the Buddha Sakyamuni in his time. It is the case of Jesus. In the time of Buddha, I met Jesus, he was Ānanda the closest disciple of Buddha. He took care of the Buddha for many years until the Great Passage of Buddha. When Ānanda was with the Buddha, the latter introduced him to his next incarnation, which would become the Christ incarnate on Earth. This was done totally in silence. Like Buddha did with Maitreya.


Beginning with ethics, the Buddha taught Vipassana, the observation of the Self, the law of causes and effects, the interdependence and later he turned the wheel of Prajna Paramita, the knowledge of which removes suffering and fears, neither life or death, Nirvana, the essence of the Mahayana school. The monks who had this opening entered the Vajrayana into the world of gods and deities guarding the foundation of Buddhist ethics: "Do no harm to Others". Already at the time the gods on this path represent a quality of the Buddha, a way of actualizing the Buddha, respecting his wish not to be a god. Already, during his lifetime, the deities were women.



In Ananda, the Buddha saw the Divine Being Jesus, and his connection with him was infinitely great. Awakened, he was able to help Ananda channel his purity into his future mission of Jesus, so great was Ananda's inner beauty. The Chakravartin saw the future of humanity. Ananda, already very compassionate towards women, becoming Jesus, would open Heaven to Women and through them create the divine channel, which was necessary for the evolution of Humanity, with his primary teaching: "Love one another others ". Also, when Buddha left the physical plane, he made it clear that he was not a god. And it was essential to help the mission of Jesus to come and the transition to the Satya Yuga era with the Buddha Maitreya. He was not a god, and clearly the whole teaching of the Buddha is to give everyone the power to follow their own spiritual path, to take refuge in themselves, to check the words of the books, not to believe without even checking the Buddha. The Buddha's teaching is universal, just as everyone can practise Hatha Yoga, so is his teaching. I take refuge in the Buddha, I take refuge in the Dharma, I take refuge in the Sangha, such is still today the litany that we hear among Buddhists.

With the place that Jesus brought for the women in the Heaven, and thanks to them, by applying the methods of the Buddha this allowed disciples of the Buddha who had high realizations and had finished their earthly karma, to reincarnate like, for example, the Dalai Lama who is in his XIV incarnation, Karmapa at his XVII. They take birth to help humanity. Yes, it is possible through the divine channel created by Jesus, the Christ. What the prophecy of the 5<sup>th</sup> Karmapa names *the Secret Lineage*, by the grace given by the Christ to the women and humanity, this reality contributes making possible for the High Buddhist masters to take birth on Earth in this extraordinary manner. The men on Earth created duality, but in the High Heaven there is no Duality. ONE and LOVE.

The lineage of Sakya Trizin now 43 they are not recognizing, because the 1<sup>st</sup> Sakya Trizin decided to get marriage and to have children, this lineage is from Son to son. They are called Son of Heaven.



This allowed them to quickly recover their universe of compassion and wisdom from their last incarnation and their monastery. To continue their garland of kindness, compassion, and noble Buddhist teaching without interruption; that we always hope venerable.

In the Mahabodhi temple at Bodhgaya, on a tree we can clearly see the nobility of Jesus - Ānanda's features, his beautiful and holy face. So is the Buddhism respecting the nature, the trees themselves show the Dharma and content of the History of Buddhism; One with the Nature.... Jesus, the Christ is part of the Buddhist family.

So here again alone in the world, with a marvellous Work which with the right power would move the Earth to a nobler and maturer Karma, I say to myself:

If God raised Jesus.

What will the Buddha do for Maitreya?

This is my thought those last months in Bodhgaya 2022-23, and it filled me with faith and hope.

AUM... With the Divine Rights:

We are the Victorious: Sakyamuni, Jesus, Maitreya.

Light will win over darkness.


*Mā, the Divine Mother*

*The Buddha Maitreya*

*Twelve stars fill the Buddha Maitreya with their pure Light, here & now*

*The Buddha Sakyamuni touched the Earth and started to teach to the men (in that the women are included).*

*The Buddha Maitreya showed the Heaven and started to teach to the women (in that the men are included).*




**8.4.2 Moral:** In this text, I have used the term conspirator, in that the Big Cosmic Lie very often silences the most reasonable people, thoughtful, non-violent, respectful beings and they are denigrated by calling them conspirators. I think of the period of COVID and the incredible censorship of the time and how much the human and divine right was only shrinking and this continues today. I want to rehabilitate these people here, who fought against the Cosmic Lie that all were participating because the false astral-control people's minds. Tribute to them, they will recognize each other! Omraam, when he said that it is a great cosmic power, was expressing this terrible hidden reality. The conspirators, the plotters are those who work for the inverted light, the involutive.

"The more men depart from the truth, the more they consider him who turns away from evil as a madman." (Rabbi Nahman de Breslev)

#### **8.4.3 Teaching:** The Gods: Star Beings and the Dragons

Like the god Brahma Shamapati, he is called God. In reality it is a Being of the Stars, a Being who comes from a star, very advanced spiritually, working in the very high dimensions, who has come to the Buddha, to help him to make the best of the choices for the beings of the Earth. This is the reason that it is necessary to open to Heaven we would have the help of very evolved and luminous extraterrestrials who want to help the Earthlings. Currently on Earth, the governments are doing business with Aliens who are not very evolved and who do not think in the direction of helping the men and women of Earth to come out of their ignorance. Because the Aliens very advanced Spiritually only agrees to do things that can help all of humanity and not one group to have more power, more technology over another country or even the abduction of human beings to take our DNA or other parts of us, these are part of the inverted light. This is the reason why an Intergalactic Alliance is necessary for the Good of all Men and Women and not for the selfish benefit of a country under the Cosmic Lie. The opposite of Cosmic Lie is Spiritual Truth, the Truth of the Divine in everyone.

I speak of the gods with a small "d" I do not advance on the subject of God, with a capital D. If not to say that God for me is the Source of the Divine, The Pure Divine Light without




Separation: whether we are Muslims, Christians, Jews, Pagans, Seculars, God unifies all the principles, it is a Source from which we drink, and which is unlimited, undifferentiated. Everyone can drink at the same Source of Himalayan Water and still there is water always continuing to flow, and for everyone this Pure Source brings benefits depending on what their body and soul needs. As the Source water everyone, no differentiation, I say I have no religion.

The Dragon of the Apocalypse is an extraterrestrial who took a physical body on Earth, and he is of reptilian race, a hybrid, I don't know the name of its star, but the ornament of His Falsity Karmapa should be a tail no more, for all I have told you in this book. Some reptilians live in the Earth and our governments made exchange with them; Denver the Airport in USA is a place built for the reptilians, in the basements. As I have already said, a race cannot be said to be entirely evil, and some have the merit of wearing more noble ornaments, and some from these genes are near me and very honourable. It is the reason why it is a necessity that the high beings from the stars, the gods have a place on Earth to deploy their light, and in this *Mā* is the person, the channel provided for this purpose... otherwise, it is not possible. An Intergalactic Alliance is essential. Then peace and happiness will be on Earth with the Love and Wisdom of the Stars for the Whole Earth with all the Sentient Beings.

**8.4.4 So taught the Buddha.** At that time there was no radio, TV, or computer, there was nothing and even the Buddha's teachings were oral only. Also, intellectual debates were part of life, the monks developed their Spirit, Intellect with an incomparable master. Gautama **Buddha's Wisdom:** The way Buddha was teaching was spiritual but also psychological. His knowing of the men and women was That that he never said that he wanted to accept the women in his Sangha, but this important and major decision should come from his monks not from him, knowing all the changes that this will bring, and knowing the opposition he will hear.

*The fruit when ripe falls from the tree,* this is how women were accepted into the Sangha by the monks, after a common decision.





He never let the monks think that he would gladly accept the women, he waited for the decision to come from his monks so the oppositions he would return to the monks who contributed to accepting the women. The Buddha therefore withdrew from this decision to let his monks develop their capacities, and it was important that it comes from his monks and **not as a command** from the master Buddha.

Recently, I read that the first Zen Patriarch was Mahakashyapa and not Buddha. Buddha was like that he invited everyone to take his right place, to mark his environment with his wisdom, the world, it was the Buddha's happiness, he didn't need anything more.

There were monks, such as Maitreya who kept silence because he understood how the Buddha taught and who was favourable to women in the Sangha. And when the opinion was asked, I simply gave my mind as the other advanced bhikkhus did.

\* \* \*


This is how I was born, I who existed in the time of Buddha, in a female body, to complete the teaching of Sakyamuni and to turn the Wheel of the Sakya Yuga. During my rebirth I separated myself from all my luminous universes, from the dimensions of the highest wisdom, and from the pure lands of Buddha. I did it out of love. By ultimate Love to help humanity which was wasting away, which was under the yoke of indescribable forces, opposed to its free evolution, and which obviously could not reach the golden age without the Knowledge of Heaven.

Come, come all together, let's enter in the New Era, a Divine Era, the Golden Age

With all my Love, Mā,

The Buddha Maitreya

☞ The change of the poles will be completed when I will take my Creations in the Positive and the Divine. And this change will reestablish the Source with the Continuum of each of the beings. The chakras will be in the balance of the Source. The



Essence of all Beings will be returned to them, there will be no mistake. The Spirit will be restored in everyone leaving the lower mind.

*Note:* Sometimes throughout this book I have doubts about the finality of my mission, Then rises in me an unshakeable faith in Maitreya, in my Doctrine.

Faith That Everything Will Be Done!

...the Doubt is reasonable.





### 8.4.5

#### **Buddha Sakyamuni**

Born male in 566 B.C.E. in the East

Rich warrior class

Only child

Happy and Positive Life

Remarkable skills in all

A single woman: his wife

Father of a boy

Illumination Young

From rich he gets beggar

Thousands of monks and disciples

Oral Teaching

No Soul

Wisdom

Emptiness

Turn the wheel of the Natural Laws

Be your own master

Universal teaching

#### **Buddha Maitreya**

Born female in 1956 in the West

Working class, average

3rd child of a family of 6

Unhappy and Negative

Medium skill areas

Many Lovers

Single-parent mother of a girl

Illuminated ♡ long & arduous descent

Make the Whole Earth her Monastery

No disciple ♡ Rules the Earth

Written teaching

Soul

Love

Divine Rights

Turn the wheel of The Truth

Be your own master

Universal teaching



# *Verse 9*

*Conclusion*

*Offering*

*Glossary*

*Abbreviation*

*Bibliography*

---

## 9.1 Conclusion

### *Turning the wheel of the Truth, the Satya Yuga*

*Sicknesses of all kinds, cancers, loss of memories, lower intelligence, sexualization of our children, demence, alzheimer, warming of the Planet... come from activities in the invisible. To integrate this knowing is to pass to a more mature mind, the Knower.*

*We have to leave our ignorance of the potential of our subtle bodies and go to the knowing that we are a globality with 12 invisible bodies, 12 divine bodies.*

*The Science working for the human potential and the nature is essential.*

*The Religions and all the inhabitants of the Earth must follow the Universal Declaration of the Divine and Human Rights for the benefits of their life Path.*



#### ***Sketch of the Wheel of the Golden Age:***

*The Three Divine Drops are the center of the wheel;*

*The Law of Karma (thoughts, actions, meditations) is the rays;*


*The Perimeter of the wheel is concretized in the Six Universal Truths.*

*Peace, Harmony, Spirituality, will follow!*

*To live a long time in Beauty and Health, Rise of Wisdom, and Love, with all our Memories!*

*We have this Human and Divine Potential!*

In this book I wanted to bring the people in the knowing of the Truth.



The Satya Yuga can go faster and faster. Remember the Kali Yuga lengths 3-4,000 years some says 6,000 years we are at the dawn of the golden age. **Everything, but absolutely everything is in the invisible bodies.** If we do nothing we will stay in the suffering, in the dark age: where the humans forget their spirituality, with few high and noble values. It is the perfect tool to switch to the golden age, please understand it, take care of the Rules, with it you can develop your spirituality deeply, it is not just words, not just the universal declaration, it is a connection with our Divine Nature, with the Source regardless of our beliefs. We are in Dimension 3, let's move on to the 4 and 5th Dimension with Divine Rights.

Remembering the Spark of the Divine we all received when we take birth, the Three Divine Drops, in the Satya Yuga we would wear our own ornaments, the true sages by their divine realization would constitute the Divine Servers, following the natural Divine order, and this beautiful energy will be amplified because we are all interconnected. We would no longer be in the cosmic lie, with hacked god servers causing the light to be reversed, but we would all shift to our spiritual reality, in possession of the full dynamic potential of our 12 strands of DNA, quite consciously and happily.

I have demonstrated in this sacred book the origin of disasters, obstacles, diseases and evil on Earth, and if you understand this book, you understand that the Table of Human and Divine Rights is the ideal tool, the Antidote to stop that, and to enter in the Satya Yuga, in the Golden Age. In addition, it helps people to make better choices, because this Work brings knowledge of the Divine. Those people know the Table of Human and Divine Rights is essential to make the world a better place and to enter and remain in the Great Universal Brotherhood.

May the science of psychiatry evolve! I know deeply that the majority of mental illnesses come from the manipulation of the divine bodies and ornaments, first from the « servers ». This is the reason why the Satya Yuga Era brings naturally on Earth: Peace, Harmony and Serenity. And the certitude that we are much better in our own creations, in our own nature, the natural path is greater than an artificial path and bring much more Essence.



My first book: "La vie rêvée du Bouddha Maitreya"

"The dreaming life of the Buddha Maitreya."

The subtitle is: *The sacrifice of the Truth.*

This book is the precursor of **the Rules of the Planet Earth.**

Not censored I explain my Life.

This book is natural and great of authenticity.

After the French translation of this book, I will translate it into English.

In *La Vie Rêvée du Bouddha Maitreya*, I was writing about:

*The Science of the Women.*

And now, this Science becomes:

*The Divine Rights.*

I explained the necessity to protect the invisible, and this necessity became:


*The Rules of the Planet Earth.*

The real saviour is *the Table of the Human and Divine Rights* because it belongs to every precious being on the planet and it remembers our responsibility and where we are from. Because the Rules of the Planet Earth are a path of Love and Wisdom, we can already imagine the positive and healthy impact on the humanity of the Rules. From the Divine every being on Earth is Precious, but from the view of the Earth not all women and men are not equally precious.

On my astrological chart, there is Sirius and other auspicious stars.

I should take a female body to explain the Woman and to create Divine Bodies; a necessity to establish the Divine Order. As we see in the text about the Kali Yuga System, with the Divine Order we will enter faster into the Golden Age. It is essential to bring the divine source to flow naturally, freely in the continuum of every being; the Universal Declaration comes from the continuum of every precious sentient being.

By the power of my noble mission, many high beings decided to take birth on Earth to help Maitreya in her Mission. Before the Bodhisattva Maitreya took birth, the women started to



take their place, to become equal to men. Energy has been favourable to produce the Universal Declaration of Human Rights. Before it existed other versions of the Men's Rights and some women, in spite of the difficulties coming from the patriarchy system, wrote a version of the Women's Rights. The Buddha gives energy to the Earth, by her fantastic power coming from her important divine mission. How could it be possible that the Universal Declaration of Human Rights has been inspired by Maitreya before to take birth in her female body, and now in this female body? In taking birth I gave the vibration of my mission to the Planet, and the time doesn't exist. One person can change the world!

From my parents I received the Noble Values of Justice and Truth, greatly alive in me today! However, my real family has always been the gods, God, and Buddha. Now the Buddha explains the place of the women on Earth, their place in the Heaven, then the men and women know more about their place in the Cosmic Wheel.


It is the reason why the Buddha should take birth with the conditions of the void, complete Emptiness to take the Unique Activity of the Divine; to end with success the Noble Mission taken before birth to bring the set-up that will give the Rules of the Planet, the Wheel of the guaranty of the continuity of the humanity. Currently, the Earth is upside down, and in the same time it is always like that when we are cleaning something, sometime in the clean-up it appears worst. When the Light comes the Dark follow, but the light soon illuminates the dark. The Buddha Maitreya will take her Right Place in the Universal Cosmology.

The long descent of the Buddha Maitreya from Tushita was necessary, without the evil activity on the way it would have been done naturally in the divine order. The descent created the bridge from Heaven to the Earth.

I am a Lover of the Natural Laws.

It is by various paths that men and women come and go on earth. But there are different beings that keep their feet rooted in heaven. Those existences are never very well known, rarely popular, because they seem to bring nothing to Earth matter, to the people, they act in





other spheres and dimensions. But those beings are the one who changes the world. The mystics, the prophets, appear, as creatures of another time, there is less and less of them on Earth.

I am nothing. Nobody knows me. I am not an interesting person; I have nothing to contribute, but today, Alone and lost on Earth with the nostalgia of Tushita, I am driven by divine energy and certainly there is an urgent need to wake people up and tell them that an antidote exists. If we all do it together, the world will change and free the next generations from darkness.

For a hermit, a mystic like me who is not a guru, the name Maitre-ya, Master-ya brings me to remember the importance to take our own responsibility:


"Be your own Refuge, your own Flame, your own Island!" This is the mind of Maitreya... I am not your master, become your own master.

*I am the Master of the Masters and I live in Tushita.*

*The Path of the Buddha Maitreya is not ascetic, it is more the opposite, it is a Path of Freedom, Wisdom, Love, Wealth, and Respect in all Spheres & Dimensions.*

I wrote a lot about the Divine Bodies, I want to express that it is not the metaphysical bodies that are the most precious, but the person who created it. This book of a precious being that created her divine bodies shows the evidence of this assertion. It is the position of the divine bodies and ornaments with the other beings and realms that brings a great elevation of love and the increase of brotherhood in the different spheres and dimensions.

Everyone is a deity on Earth, has divine potential, all human beings have a divine part, different degrees of achievement of divine bodies and different capacities; we are all interconnected; with a fantastic variety of vision, it is better for the Planet to protect our entirety; so, we protect the whole world.




The humanity is in peril, we have to end the Kali Yuga Era, to the Matrix reversing the Light; we must move into the era of Truth in that to sing praises, to claim our divine rights are essential. Be your own refuge!

The verse 6 about "the Kali Yuga System" is important to know why our humanity is deeply sick, what happened in our world! The Age of Aquarius is the Era of the I Know, I AM. We have so much human potential so much spiritual potential: why our world is being destroyed? Everything comes from the invisible. Inspiration and conscience are so important, and the source of our inspirations are corrupted, and the conscience often cut of the supreme intelligence. The Rules are the Solution. Not everyone likes the Truth, but like to follow the positive, without to go deeply, I understand, everyone has their own domain; few people are mystics and see the invisible. The Truth is not easy but always favourable; after the Kali Yuga in the Hindu wheel it is the Satya Yuga, the Era of Truth. To start with the Rules for the protection of our humanity, to give to the next generation the possibility to survive and to be in the golden age, in that the Rules are an easy and strong path that generates at more or less long-term a myriad of benefits to our world in all spheres and dimensions. The Golden Age is not possible without the Truth, it goes together, and we are in the Era of Aquarius, it is different words to express the same extraordinary Era in which we are in its inception, here & now. In the Golden Age, the divine is manifestly protected; an Era when the men and women are in Full Conscious of their Divine Potential. Buddha is turning the wheel of the Truth!

The system of tulku developed by Tibetans, that is the recognition of a young child of a famous fire master, is good, but at the same time it is a dangerous system because it is the place where the darkness can take their power.

People of the Earth, now it is time to form the army of the good.


The Verse 2.11 about the extraterrestrials maybe frightened some people, for the Buddha Maitreya, the Beings from the Stars are the Ancestors of the Earth. Many archaeology



sculptures of any kind have been discovered, much more has been destroyed to keep us in the ignorance, but proof existed. It is an important matter in this New Era. I am a mystic and precursor of a new era; I am expressing the various aspects that are coming in the Golden Age. The Era of Truth is the End of the Secrets. I am a Ruler of the Planets and the Stars; yes, other stars also took rules to help the organization and the peace on their stars. And now I am Ruling the Earth for its Surviving. I do not know when this will happen maybe in some hundred years, but with the Laws we are ready, and we follow the path of light; and with the Buddha Maitreya in wise and Divine hands; remember that the Dark Era length more than 3,000 years. The Buddha Maitreya is greater than Doris Ouellet, he has its secrets. I do not see all the Divine Plan, but the Rules are an important Divine Part. This past year I connected with Sirius and auspicious stars speaking that soon Maitreya would be ready. I prayed to God, Jesus, Allah and the high celestial entities saying that my book was achieved, and that Maitreya is ready to pass the Earth to a Higher and Noble Karma; to turn the wheel of the Golden Age showing a divine path of light and happiness. I sent all my dust of stars by my crown, 3rd eye and heart around the Earth.

I did an important activity to open the Golden Age; the Rules bring great promise having as stone of foundation The Universal Declaration of Human Rights. Because I remind you, in every **human** being there is the potential of 12 divine bodies.

As I wrote so many sicknesses come from the manipulation of the Divine bodies and components: our memories, our subconscious, our connections, our intellect, everything that makes us up and that is invisible, and this directly affect the physical body. In requesting our Divine parts/Spiritual parts from our continuum to the highest spheres the request will be received, and all the Heaven will help the human beings; we are part of the Heaven, we have, so a great potential that we will create a fertile land to protect our entirety in us and for the next generations. Then we will pass from the carelessness of children to the maturity of sages; ignored that, ignore this and we stay as children on Earth. The Power is in us; the power is in us to connect to the different spheres and dimensions.



*The occult, the esoteric is disturbing, incomprehensible, while the Divine is transparency, clarity, transcendence, light.*

However, when the Divine Order Reigns, the esoteric will be understood and verifiable, because under the Great Cosmic Lie, under the False Astral all rational or empiric experiments on the subject are in no way conclusive, in fact, give distorted results unfortunately. Also, the esoteric is very unpopular and misunderstood because disorder reigns in the dark age to the satisfaction of the demons to create confusion and ignorance. The Science of the Divine is the Highest.

With the Divine Order, all women and men have their full spiritual capacities and the Harmony with the Universe Reigns.

This book is my love-duty-fight against the dark age; it is all my Love for you, for the Earth and all Sentient Beings. I dwell on my vision of the Golden Age as written at the beginning of this Noble Book and the Doctrine of Maitreya in a Free and Green Energy..

The wrong want us to forget... the official motto of the province of Quebec is “Je me souviens”, I remember. I was born there.

May the Divine flow in infinite goodness and love in all the men and women of this magnificent Planet.


The Earth is so beautiful, and its inhabitants have such immense spiritual power.

*May all human beings follow the virtuous path in all spheres and dimensions!*

*Turning the Wheel of the Satya Yuga, the Wheel of the Truth!*



*The Precious Being Who Requests the Divine Rights is Divine;  
The Precious Being who inspired and write  
The Laws of the Planet Earth is the Buddha Maitreya;  
The Precious Being who turned the Wheel through the Satya Yuga  
Is the Divine Mother/Father, Mā, who watches over her children*



*May this Holy Book bring Protection to the Whole Earth  
In all spheres and dimensions!*

*May Peace and Universal Fraternity be on Earth!  
May the Magnificent Earth pass to Higher Karma!  
With All my Spiritual Love,*

*The Buddha Maitreya*

*Doris Ouellet, a world citizen  
Zen Nun: Yuko    Bodhisattva: Myo San,  
Karma Yeshe Wangmo, Maitreya Sakya, Sarasvati, Pañña*

  
*Offering to the Divine*

Offering to Love, to Love Each Other... the Divine receives it.

Offering to take the time to smile at the beautiful nature... the Divine receives it.

Offering of pick up a plastic bottle lying around and recycle it... the Divine receives it.

Offering to plant one tree, two trees, ... .. the Divine receives it.

Offering of sowing wildflowers... the Divine receives it.

Offering of the Moon, of the Stars, the Divine receives it.

Offering to see the angel back to the turbulent child, the Divine receives it.

Offering in taking care to those who need it with love, the Divine receives it.

Offering to share your wealth with others, the Divine receives it.

Offering to decide to have a meal of plant base, the Divine receives it.

Offering to stop you in a stress and take the time to breathe calmly,  
the Divine receives it.

Offering to light a candle when it is dark, the Divine receives it.

Offering to manifest the paradise on Earth, the Divine receives it.

Offering to walk on the Earth and to realize the chance, you have to be alive,  
the Divine receives it.


Offering to choose the path of your essence instead of the money,  
the Divine receives it.

Offering to see the beggars and poors as a Divine human being... the Divine receives it.

Offering to sow or to plant nutritional or medicinal plants... the Divine receives it.

Offering of your patience the Divine receives it.

Offering of your presence here & now the Divine receives it.





Offering of a silence when you look at a tree the Divine receives it.

Offering of believe when all around crumble, the Divine receives it.

Having a kind gesture towards a vulnerable person, the Divine receives it.

*The Divine is the Source, the Source of Your Divine Spark.*

*And a Dove flew in the Sky.*

☪ *Money is Welcome*





## *Glossary*

**Antichrist:** Antechrist, Antichrist. Same meaning. Anti-Buddha, Anti-Islam... The one who separates us from our love story's past, present and future. His Falsity SS The XVII Gyalwa Karmapa Orgyen Trinley (KUT, KOT).

**Black Karmapa:** A negative energy created under the Divine positive energy, it is negative, same for Buddhist energy, Christian energy, that is double by a negative energy. This is possible because KOT use the female energy of the women, it is possible because for the women that are "server" their divine lingam is gone, this gives to KOT Cosmic Power. KOT the Antichrist does it to hold the positive energy, to keep his divine territory.

**Bodhisattva:** It is a Buddha. The Realisation of the Bodhisattva: (better than a definition...the Mind):


### ***Mind of the Bodhisattva***

*May I become at all times, now and forever,  
a protector for those who have no protection,  
a guide to those who have lost their way,  
a ship for those who have to cross the oceans,  
a bridge for those who must cross rivers,  
a sanctuary for those in danger,  
a lamp for those who need light,  
a refuge for those who need shelter,  
a servant for those in need.*

*As long as space endures,  
as long as beings remain there, until then,  
may I too dwell there with them and overcome the miseries of the world.  
"Guide à la Voie du Bodhisattva", Shantideva.*

**Buddha:** Someone who has reached Nirvāna\*. A Buddha is a realization that someone not following the buddhist path can achieve.

**Ceteris paribus:** other things being equal.



(1) Used to indicate that in a situation different there are other possibilities, different factors dependent of your life, your capacities, ...

To use your discernment. You are at a certain place in the whole world, your place is unique, your traditions, your education, your beliefs, your rituals... Everyone should be respected.

I am not here to change yourself; the Rules are important, and you are important with your own story.


(2) Use to indicate that other things being equal.

**Cosmic Lie:** The consequence of the Kali Yuga System, of the Antichrist, la Matrice. Our world is false, suffering, painful, impoverished, scared, aging, poor... because Truth is the antonym. That's why I say Cosmic Lie. The Cosmic Truth is what I began to express in the chapter on the Age of Truth, the Satya Yuga, on the Golden Age.

The Woman is the Heaven, and we are made to believe that she is the Earth.

Man is Heaven, but narrow, diminished until it is said that the Earth is undoubtedly the only inhabited place in the whole Cosmos, that it is said that only machines can be telepaths, that very few are those who have the skill of telepathy that disease and degeneration are obligatory that poverty and famine be unavoidable, that the word *work* from Latin Tripalium: torture is the only way to arrive at Well-Being,... It is the Cosmic Lie that makes us believe in all these lies. Since I have been in the world, in this world, I have been relieved of my merits, of my nobility, of my dignity. I tell you that I reconnect to all that was taken from me and I will regain health, beauty and youth, my mystical heart and my wisdom.

And so would many, many women and men on Earth. And the animals would also be magnified. It is thus then that it would no longer be the Cosmic Lie but the Age of Truth, of the true Astral, and of multiple journeys through the Light that everyone would be able to make... Truth, I tell you Truth!! It is the reason why I speak about to bring the Earth to a more Noble, Wealth and Mature Karma.



**Death:** Giving our divine power to doctors and pills means dying a little more every day, it makes our soul die. It's a life insurance of death, a little perhaps, but too much is too much, sometimes we have no choice also. An Ethical Life is an Insurance that the Living take. We have forgotten that the Beings of the past lived with death constantly, and this greatly helped to Ennoble them, to Grow them. Our Era is dying of these Great Men and Women. Living each day of our Life as if it were the last, makes us SuperHuman, makes us Divine and that pleases God, Buddha, Allah, ...and to our Soul. Dead we are Alive more than ever! Nirvāna is this death but with a physical body on Earth. Let us be Alive, Vibrant with Dreams and Hope!

**Demon:** The term demon in the dictionary "Petit Robert" is given as coming from the Greek daimon meaning "guardian spirit, God", and in the Antidote application is added a borrowing from the Christian Latin *daemon* "spirit of evil".


There are two main definitions designating a demon as a

1. supernatural being, good or bad, inspirer of the destiny of a man,"
2. and the other definition expresses the idea of "a fallen angel, rebelled against God and in which lies the spirit of evil."

**Dharma:** According to the Sanskrit root: all the processes that govern cosmic life, the laws of the Universe, discovered or to be discovered. Also sometimes, sometimes designates the teaching of the Buddha, sometimes all the existences, or all the Truths, the Cosmic Truth. « La Pratique du Zen » de Deshimaru.

**Dharmakāya:** The body of dharma, body of Buddha. The essence of dharma. « La Pratique du Zen » de Deshimaru.

**Divine Right:** The symbol of the Divine Right is the crown surmounted by a cross. And more specifically, the cross is the symbol of the Divine Order.



**Do:** The Way. It is the Buddha-dharma. It is without beginning and end and without a goal. Progress on the Way is in itself a realization. [www.zen-azi.org](http://www.zen-azi.org)

**Doubt:** Doubt is reasonable and even a sign of intelligence. If we want to go deeper, even if all the facts can convince us of the truth of a concept, by raising consciousness we cross a barrier towards the High Spheres where there is neither doubt nor non-doubt. It is the beyond. ➤ Exceptions certainly exist: For example, I do not doubt the benefits of practising meditation, or Satipatthāna because I verify it every day of my life.

**Dragon:** There are 2 kinds of dragons.

Both enter in the definition above of the demon:


1. As a good supernatural being, a Protector
2. Or bad, inspirer wrongly the destiny of a man.

### **Entity**

1. a part of a divine body usually the astral body that a human being or no-human using consciously in all spheres and dimensions.
2. Someone from other dimensions having no human body.

**False Astral:** The manipulation of our Astral body and its consequences. If I understand correctly, the Cosmic Woman continues to mystically connect to the Stars and Planets without her Divine Bodies, the man carrying female metaphysical bodies, the opposite of the woman in energy, while she is by nature complementary, putting by its energy the entire humanity in fear and ignorance of the Divine Beings of the Stars, and this becomes the false astral. The astral travel that people do in the intermediate sphere is not the most evolved, it should be the journey of light, the divine journey, as experienced during a NDE, near-death experience.

**Great Beings:** Who has the realization of the Bodhisattva, and that has the knowing of the energy.



**Human Rights:** Seen on the net: *Google translation* gives to the French translation "men rights" "Droit des hommes", and not "humans rights" *droits humains*, it was like that until the last weeks. It is important to notify that. Because *the Earth is to Men what the Heaven is to Women*. Maybe one day *Google translation* will put in *other translations*: the *Divine Rights* "Droits Divins" for *Women Rights* "Droits de la Femme" and it would be right.

**Kali Yuga System:** The *Kali Yuga* is the dark age in the Hindu calendar, and to add the word *system* means how it works.


**Karma:** Chain of causes and effects. The act and its consequences (actions, words and thoughts, beings and things are closely interdependent). Deshimaru "La pratique du Zen".

**Kesa:** Symbol of transmission from master to disciples. The habit of the Buddha, the habit of the monk. (...) The meaning of *Kesa* is an evocation of work. And above all, the most used fabric can become the most beautiful, the most sacred, just as the most perverted being can become the most awakened. « La Pratique du Zen » de Deshimaru.

**Mahāyāna:** Literally, the "great vehicle." These are the teachings of the second turning of the wheel of dharma which about emptiness.

**Meditation:** When we do not know how to meditate, we sit, look inward, and in the cardiac plexus we love ourselves and we abstract ourselves from the external world and the senses. We let it come.

**Moon-Gazing:** Gazing of the planets, of the Moon, of your Star - Tuning in to the frequency of the Stars. **Effect:** Empty the mental and clarify the mind, harmonize the 3<sup>rd</sup> eye, charge in Positive Energy. Let the Divine Grace flowing in You.



**Nadi:** Nadi: flow; subtle channels of energy in the pranic body. *Prana & Pranayama*, Swami Niranjanananda Saraswati.

**Nirvāna:** A state achieved when one is completely enlightened. Used in contrast to \*Samsāra. *The Three Vehicles of Buddhist Practice*. - Complete extinction of phenomena. Sometimes denotes death. *La pratique du Zen*. - Excellent demonstration of Nirvāna is given by Maître Eckhart in the text on *The Detachment*.


**Pāramitā:** Six or ten transcendent perfection. These are states of mind, six, ten in number, which help us to position ourselves favourably in the Law of Karma: Generosity; ethical, self-discipline, virtue; non-attachment; patience; effort energy; honesty, sincerity; determination; equanimity; mental stability (concentration); wisdom (discriminating awareness).

**Prajna Paramita:** Sutra of the Emptiness. There are several versions of this sutra, the Buddha will give several during his lifetime.

**Quintessence:** -1. When there is no longer any positive, negative... then the Quintessence begins, is. -2. The Source is the Energetic Quintessence Of The Purest Energy. -3. Composition by Ether: which makes up the celestial spaces. -4. The Quantum Fibre of the Divine.-5. C'est l'élément qui nous relie à l'Esprit, à l'Intuition, aux Sphères Divines.

**Rakusu:** Small \*Kesa, of the world of Zen, used for travel or during daily activities.

**Religion:** From the Latin word relegere, religare, meaning to join, to interconnect, to gather. By removing and putting on the Divine Bodies of Women, the Demigod withdraws the divine help that he naturally receives from the woman and infantilizes her by withdrawing her Divine inspiration, creating duality, by removing her from the Source. It is the man who now has divine inspiration, creating the chaos of our world, without the support of the



creator, and will put women in second place, rather than putting her on her equal footing.

*Experience:* My child Shanti was converted to Islam in an initiation at the mosque in 2021, the Iman told her before: "I will reverse you" then Shanti who had been doing Ramadan for over half a decade , and who only had Muslim friends until then, after the conversion all her long-time friends turned their backs on her and no longer spoke to her. *Explanation:* Islam took the Divine Body of Shanti (and Maitreya) and since Shanti had become negative, she was no longer in the Muslim energy of her divine bodies, which from then on "belonged" to Muslims through the activity of Islam. *Result:* Now Shanti completely rejects Islam and even denigrates it. *Maitreya says: Nothing is lost neither for Shanti nor for Maitreya, we receive our divine merits in the High Divine Spheres. Allah is with me.*

**Robe:** This is the name given in the Theravāda to a \*Kesa. For Theravada and Mahayana, the Robe is Buddha himself. To wear it is to be Buddha. To take care of this noble garment is to honour, to pay homage to Buddha.


**Samaya-breaker:** Literally: breaker of vows. Evil, Demon.

**Samsāra:** Conditioned existence which is ordinary life suffering which occurs because one still possesses passion, aggression, and ignorance. It is contrasted to \*Nirvāna.

**Saṅgha:** In Buddhism group of master and disciples. « La pratique du Zen », de Deshimaru.

**Saṅgha Universelle:** L'Humanité Entière.

**Siddhi:** Psychic Powers. In Buddhism the one who reaches Nirvana has 4 siddhis: Divine sight, Divine hearing, Knowledge of thoughts of others (telepathy), Knowledge of past lives. And other siddhis too.



**Skanda:** Aggregates: sensation, perception, thought, activity, consciousness.

**Telepathy:** It is to connect to the Spirit of a Being by Supramental. No use of mental, erase the mental disease. It is available for all in the Satya Yuga.

**The Earth is flat:** Empirical Observation, using by those who admit only what the senses reveal of the physical reality of our world. A \*Vipassana. Looking, touching, walking, hearing, smelling. Using only the spheres of the Senses.... The Earth is Flat.


**Theravāda:** School that refers to the first teachings of the Buddha based on ethics and the careful examination of the mind and its confusion. Like a house needs foundation, the Theravāda is the Foundation School of all the Buddhism. Self & Ethic.

**Universal Sangha:** The whole of humanity. Because I wrote the Rules for every human being on Earth. I pray for the Sangha, but also the Universal Sangha.

**Vajrayāna:** Diamond Vehicle or Tantric Buddhism. One of the three important schools in Buddhism. The Vajrayāna which focuses on the clarity of the different aspects of phenomena.

**Vipassana:** Observation of the physical body, sensations, thoughts and breath. There are several types of Vipassana. Vipassana according to Goënka -Observation mainly of sensations, and of the breath. Vipassana according to Mahasi Sayadaw: Observation of action thoughts sensations breath... by naming them, and concentrating on all gestures, steps.... And the *Mahāsatipatthāna Sutta* that explains all Vipassana.





**Zeroth:** the Whole Cosmos. Or Zero

**9.4**

*Abbreviation*

**KTD:** His Holiness The XVII Karmapa Thaye Dorje

**KOT, KUT:** His Falsity Karmapa Ogyen Trinley or Orgyen or Urgyen

**KIBI:** The Karmapa International Buddhist Institute, New Delhi, India under the XVII Karmapa Thaye Dorje KTD

**Monastery KTD:** Karma Triyana Dharmachakra, under KOT, near Woodstock in the USA.

*I am a French Canadian, I used Google translator and the Corrector Antidote to Write and Revise This Precious Book.*

## *Bibliography*

*Bernard de Montréal*

<http://www.diffusion-bdm-intl.com/accueil.php>

*Centres et corps subtils*, Omraam Mikhael Aïvanhov, éditions Prosveta, 2008, 144p. English, Translated from French: *Man's Subtle Bodies and Centres*.

*Chakras*, D. Coquelle, édition Trajectoire, 1999, 250 pages.

*On Detachment*, of Master Eckhart, PDF on the net. (Best text not buddhist, to explain what is *Nirvāna*).

[https://german.yale.edu/sites/default/files/meister\\_eckhart\\_on\\_detachment.pdf](https://german.yale.edu/sites/default/files/meister_eckhart_on_detachment.pdf)

*Hara*, centre vital de l'homme, de Kalfried Graf Dürckheim, éd. Le Courrier du Livre, Paris, 1974, 256p.

*Il n'y a ni mort ni peur*, de Thich Nhat Hanh, éd. La Table Ronde, Pocket, Paris 2003, 150 p., in English: *No Death, no Fear*.

*La Pratique du Zen*, (Mahāyāna) Taisen Deshimaru, Spiritualités vivantes, éd. Albin Michel, Paris, 1977, 281 p. « Les nuages retournent à la montagne, l'eau à l'Océan ». Unsui of the Dojo Zen.

*Les Gardiens*, Comprendre la présence des extraterrestres, Dolorès Cannon, ed. Ariane, Montréal, Canada, 2018, 405 p. - Original Version 1999: "The Custodians".


*Living on Sunlight*, The Art and Science of SunLight, The Art and Science of Sun Gazing as taught by Hira Ratan Manek, HRM

<https://dokumen.tips/documents/living-on-sunlight-by-hira-ratan-manek.html?page=10>

*Mahāsatipatthana Sutta*: The Great Discourse on the Establishing of Awareness. Vipassana Research Institute, India 1985, USA 1996, and printed in Malaysia, 2005, 94 pages.

*Pensées pour moi-même*, suivi du manuel d'Épictète, Marc Aurèle, ed. Flammarion, Paris 1992, 220 p.

*Prana and Pranayama book*, Swami Niranjananandā Saraswati, ed. Yoga Publications Trust, Munger, Bihar, India, 2009 edition 2013, 363 pages.



*The Celestine Prophecy*: by James Redfield. (movie or book)

*The Dhammapada, verses & stories*, by Buddha, Bibliotheca Indo-Buddhica No.73, Sri Satguru Publications, Delhi-India 1990, 500 pages.

*The Karmapa Papers*, « Prophecies Arisen from Experience », June 1992 Translated from Tibetan into English by Anne Ekselius.

*The Spirit Level: Why more equal societies almost always do better*, R. G. Wilkinson and K. Pickett, 2010, UK, Penguin books, 352p.



# *Appendix*





---

## Women of Wisdom

Manfred Ingerfeld

**"The body is the basis of the accomplishment of wisdom. And the gross bodies of men and women are equally suited. But if a woman has strong aspiration, she has higher potential."** (page 86, Dowman, K., *Sky Dancer: The secret Life and Songs of the Lady Yeshe Tsogyal*, Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1984).



This quote is from Padmasambhava himself. What the great Guru Rinpoche is saying is that women bring special talents to the spiritual path, talents which in the end may give them a greater potential. It follows that women should be valued and encouraged as spiritual practitioners so that their talents and potential can unfold to everyone's advantage. The names of some great female teachers of the past come to mind: Sukhasiddhi and Niguma in India, Yeshe Tsogyal and Machig Labdron in Tibet, but why are comparatively few recognized?

There is no simple answer to this question. Certainly, societies, both historically and more recently, have tended to trivialize women's accomplishments. Their life stories have not been recorded and are now lost to us. The style of Buddhism also has a bearing on this situation. The Sutra tradition of Buddhism emphasizes strict rules of conduct as well as controlling and transforming the disturbing emotions which produce suffering. Sutra Buddhism has tended to be dominated by monks. Communities of nuns in Tibet and elsewhere were small. Generally, both financial support and spiritual instructions were of a poorer quality than that available to the large monasteries, reflecting the cultural background of the time. Even today, Asian societies hold firmer views on an individual's, especially a woman's, role in life than in the West. We should take care not to transplant these cultural aspects of Buddhism into the West.

The situation is different in Vajrayana, the Diamond Way, Buddhism. The Kagyu Mahamudra and the Nyingma Maha Ati are based on the idea that we are fundamentally already enlightened. Through transmission from an empowered teacher and working directly with our energy, luminosity and vision are reawakened and the primordial state of illumination shines through. Disturbing emotions are experienced "as they are" and without transformation; they are liberated on the spot like snow falling into water. Namkhai Norbu Rinpoche explains that women have a natural affinity for working with energy and vision (1) and Garab Dorje, the founder of the Dzog Chen tradition, went so far as to say that the majority of those who could reach ultimate level of the Dzog Chen teachings, the manifestation of the body of light, or rainbow body, would be women. (2)

On the outer level, the attitude of male colleagues towards women practitioners has always been better in the Vajrayana than in the Sutra tradition. Firstly, the Diamond Way is often practiced by yogis and yoginis on their own or in small groups, outside the influence of the male dominated monastic system. Secondly, since the Diamond Way works with the totality of one's being, including both male and female principles, holding disparaging views towards women would block a male practitioner's own development and has therefore always been a transgression



## The "Ten Duties of the Rulers"

The first of the "Ten Duties of the King" is liberality, generosity, charity (dāna). The ruler should not have craving and attachment to wealth and property, but should give it away for the welfare of the people.

Second: A high moral character (sila). He should never destroy life, cheat, steal and exploit others, commit adultery, utter falsehood, and take intoxicating drinks. That is, he must at least observe the Five Precepts of the layman.

Third: Sacrificing everything for the good of the people (pariccāga), he must be prepared to give up all personal comfort, name and fame, and even his life, in the interest of the people.

Fourth: Honesty and integrity (ajjava). He must be free from fear or favour in the discharge of his duties, must be sincere in his intentions, and must not deceive the public.

Fifth: Kindness and gentleness (maddava). He must possess a genial temperament.

Sixth: Austerity in habits (tapa). He must lead a simple life, and should not indulge in a life of luxury. He must have self-control.

Seventh: Freedom from hatred, ill-will, enmity (akkodha). He should bear no grudge against anybody.

Eighth: Non-violence (avihimsā), which means not only that he should harm nobody, but also that he should try to promote peace by avoiding and preventing war, and everything which involves violence and destruction of life.

Ninth: Patience, forbearance, tolerance, understanding (khanti). He must be able to bear hardships, difficulties and insults without losing his temper.

Tenth: Non-opposition, non-obstruction (avirodha), that is to say that he should not oppose the will of the people, should not obstruct any measures that are conducive to the welfare of the people.

Jātaka I, 260, 399; II, 400; III, 274, 320; V, 119, 378

*What the Buddha taught* by Walpola Rahula, p.84-85

Free distribution by The Corporate Body of the Buddha Educational Foundation,  
Printed in Taiwan. 1978

CONFIDENTIAL

Montreal 07-07-07

To: His Holiness the Dalai Lama, my root lama -  
Lama Ato Rinpoche, Tai Situ Rinpoche, Khen Rinpoche, Ven. Pema Chodron,  
Jamgon Kongtrul Rinpoche, & + +

*I was a living deity.*

*I am a Hinayanist monk and a Zen nun.*

*1<sup>st</sup> Ugyen Trinley removed my Sambhogakaya June, 2002*

*2<sup>nd</sup> And the worst he removed all my structure*

*in cutting all around my neck on October 11<sup>th</sup>, 2004*

*I don't know if this is totally lost, or if he is using it. Anyway it is unacceptable in my case.*

*3<sup>rd</sup> Those last 3 years he brainwashed me, he used psychology to destroy myself.*

*I believe he is still in my positive mind, he possess me. I cannot meditate or pray.*

*I have sickness and I suffer of different problems. I am depressed and discouraged.*

*I was just starting to get the fruits of my efforts, I was just starting to have a happy & useful life.*

*I went 2-3 times close to have accidents. He possessed me under the form of my inner deity.*

*He knew exactly the impact of what he was doing on me. And I was without female harm.*

*I am only garbage, negativities, of course I am bothering him, and sadly I believe he prefers me death.*

*A Mother knows if his child his sick,*

*And Ugyen Trinley has serious and various dysfunctions,*

*He cannot continue to pretend to do honestly and with compassion*

*The Activity of the Karmapa*

*He cannot continue to teach the Dhamma of the Buddha*

*Simply because he doesn't follow it and he is not worthy of Buddha,*

*For the Buddha, for the Dharma & for the Sangha,*

*I request the resignation of all his functions.*

Because he steal the Sangha

Because he destroys the Sadhana of his disciples<sup>1</sup>

Because he does the opposite of helping his disciple

Because he sends away me of the steps of Buddha...

It is very serious the injury on me he created voluntary to get my deity.

He cannot continue to do this wrong activity.

Could we continue to have faith in that kind of lama?

We have to protect the Sangha, the Dharma and the Buddha of those abuses.

We must all request his resignation.

Do you agree about that kind of invisible activity of the Karmapa?

If no, Please, write comments, opinion, complains to me & to the Office of the Dalai Lama

A comment has been form there on that question relatively to me Doris Ouellet & Ugyen Trinley

You can without problem send my letters to all lamas you think they could be concerned about that.

It is much easier to keep silence about that, to close our eyes. It needs strong & great Bodhisattva

to denounce that kind of wrong activity in the noble purpose to stop it definitively.

One day not too far with the help of the Sangha I will follow the steps of Buddha fully as before.<sup>2</sup>

Doris Ouellet

Hinayanist monk, Yako Myo San, Yethe Wangmo


Female Emanation of the Buddha Maitreya

Montreal, Que. Canada, H2C 2G

<sup>1</sup> If he did it with me he did it with other women or he will.


<sup>2</sup> My last fast started May 29 has been only of 21 days, not my longer one, if nothing change I will start a hunger strike end of this Summer






## Prophecy of the 5th Karmapa, Deshin Shekpa (1384 - 1415)

At the end of the time of the Sixteenth  
in the rosary of Karmapa  
And at the beginning of the time of the 17th,  
An incarnation of a demon\* (lit. "samaya-breaker")  
One with the name Na-tha (also, a "relative,"  
spec. "nephew")  
Will arise in this seat, Sacho.  
By the power of the person's perverted aspirations,  
The Karmapa lineage will be near destruction.  
At that time, one having true aspirations  
from a previous life,  
A heart emanation of Padmasambhava,  
From the Western direction, (With Lhasa as the Centre)  
One with a necklace of moles, fierce and wrathful,  
Whose mouth speaks wrathful speech,  
Having dark maroon colour and eyes protruding.  
This one will subdue the incarnation  
of the samaya breaker,  
He will protect Tibet and Kham for a while.  
At that time happiness, like beholding the sun  
In Tibet this will occur, I think.  
Without this, even if karmically virtuous ones come  
The dharma will wane downwards,  
As the fruit of the negative aspirations of the demon.  
It will be difficult for happiness to arise.  
From the centre the king of the centre will be defiled  
The emanation of a demon, an officer of high rank,  
coming from Kong,  
Will disturb the centre and destroy the centre's domain.  
Many outsiders not existing before,  
[Not knowing] what has arisen, will conceal.  
The beings of the degenerate times, will be  
seduced by the demon.  
Not having faith in Dharma, will become





full of suffering.  
Upper, lower and middle, in all three regions,  
Blood of disturbances and arguments will rain.  
From quarrels, disturbances and debates,  
There will be no place of peace even for awhile.  
Except for this poor and busy state  
There will be no place for riches and leisure  
Except for these very tormented fetters,  
There is no liberty.

Three precious ones, the three roots and  
the Dharma protectors,  
It is not that they don't have compassion.  
Due to the Karma of beings and the  
power of aspirations of the demon,  
A time will arrive of a downward decrease.  
At that time the Secret Lineage Dharma,  
Will have more power and bring swift blessings

Many see in the growing activity of the 17th Karmapa the  
dispelling of obstacles in Tibet, India and throughout the  
world, and the increasingly vivid manifestation of the  
heart-fulfilment of vision of the Karmapas.

<https://kagyuooffice.org/traditional-materials-on-recognition-of-the-17th-karmapa/prophecy-of-the-5th-karmapa/>

## “Prophecies Arisen from Experience”

Translation of an excerpt from the 16th chapter  
of the biography of the 5th Karmapa Deshin Shegpa

“...From this time in the successive line of Karmapas  
At the time after the XVIth or the XVIIth (note 1)  
The teachings of the Victorious One in general as  
well as the Kamsang teachings

Will resemble the horse flies which are almost extinct  
at the end of summer's season

The line of the divine emperors of the East will end  
And their country will be ruled by different individuals

From the North and the East foreigners will invade  
And Tibet will be encircled like a ring

The merit of Central Tibet's king will come to an end  
And whatever one does becomes wrong

Whomever you speak to will contradict you  
Good conduct will vanish and the bad will flourish  
Machines made by foreigners

Will move through the sky reconnoitering the country below

When such bad times happen

There will be no happiness and no peace of mind  
Evenso, do not succumb to agony!

Do not turn away from the Rare and Supreme Ones!  
Remain in hidden places and practice Mahamudra!”

When the (Karmapa Deshin Shegpa) spoke these words

(His disciple) Shen Yesbe Nyingpo prostrating to  
and circumbulating (the Karmapa) asked him:

“Alas! Victorious, omniscient Karmapa, you who  
are like a second Buddha

When these bad times occur what will happen in the  
places of this area?

What are the best methods to reverse this?

How many beings will there be who can guide  
fortunate students?

What changes of decline and growth will take place  
at this seat (note 2) founded by the noble Dusum  
Khyenpa (the 1st Karmapa)?

I request you to point out what to accept as beneficial  
and what to reject as negative in all places of this  
country”.

The noble (Deshin Shegpa) said:

“Yesbe Nyingpo, listen!

From now on till the 14th or 15th (Karmapas)

Who have the name Vajra

This seat will grow and flourish

Then the Buddhist Doctrine in general will decline  
And this seat will (decline) in the same way  
However, due to the power of the vast aspirations I  
have generated

This seat will not become empty till the doctrine of  
the Victorious One has come to an end

This seat will cease to exist, only when the entire  
Buddhist Doctrine has come to an end

Until then there will be alternate periods of decline  
and growth

Away from here in an area of Dokham called Derge,  
a place of the ten virtues,

A king with (exceptional) karma will sustain the  
doctrine

During his reign happiness will prevail in Dokham  
Upon his passing away Derge will decline

At that time, in his country, a monastery with the  
name Pal will be built

And a manifestation of the Great Repa Protector of  
Beings will be in charge

At that time two individuals who resemble the sun  
and the moon will appear at the same time

Their names will have the initials Ka and Kha  
And those connected with them will not return (to  
Samsara)

In the place called Gomde

A fragment of Avalokitesvara's light will, in secret,  
manifest as the king of Gomde

During his time there will be happiness in Gomde  
Upon his passing away Gomde will decline

In the area of Dokham Sarmo Gang

An individual with (exceptional) karma

Endowed with the complexion of the autumn moon  
His mind perfect within the unchanging Dharmad-  
hatu will appear

He will lead all connected with him to (the realm  
called) Lotus Light

Upon his passing away Dokham will decline

At this seat called Sala Chopra (note 3)

A manifestation of an arhat wearing orange dhar-  
ma robes will come

All connections with him will be meaningful

Upon passing away he will dissolve into the expanse  
of Vimalamitra's enlightend mind

In the line (of Karmapas with the name) Vajra, the



one called Mikyo,  
 A perfect Buddha, will manifest as a human being  
 He will be unparalleled beyond description  
 Due to his great mind the flourishing of the doctrine  
 of the Karmapas will be prolonged so that it  
 remains two thirds longer than the time it would  
 otherwise have remained  
 In the successive line of Karmapas, during the later  
 part of the 16th Karmapa's life  
 And at the beginning of the 17th, the emanation of  
 a demonic being (note 4) will appear  
 As a lama with the name Na-tba (note 5)  
 At this seat called Sacho (note 6)  
 By the power of his perverted aspirations  
 The Karmapa's doctrine will come close to destruc-  
 tion  
 At that time, a heart emanation of Padmasambhava  
 With previous (positive) aspirations will come from  
 the West  
 His mind will be wrathful (his body will be adorned  
 by) a garland of moles  
 And he will speak words of wrath  
 This one with a dark complexion and bulging eyes  
 Will subdue the demonic emanation  
 He will protect Tibet for some time during which  
 there will be some happiness like that of having  
 a glimpse of the sun  
 I think this is what will happen in the country of  
 Tibet  
 Even if great beings manifest  
 As the Buddha's doctrine is declining and the  
 aspirations of evil have come to fruition  
 It will be difficult for happiness to arise  
 In Central Tibet the king will loose (his power)  
 And an evil emanation will manifest as a minister  
 coming from Kongpo  
 Central Tibet will be in a state of warfare and its  
 government will fall  
 Many foreigners not previously there  
 Will suddenly, in great numbers, cover the earth (of  
 this land)  
 People will be deceived by evil in these bad times  
 They will take no interest in the Dharma as they will  
 be consumed by suffering  
 Everywhere in the three areas of Tibet called To, May  
 and Bar  
 A flow of blood will spring forth from the battlefields  
 of dispute  
 Due to such dispute, agitation and fighting  
 A place of harmony and happiness will not be  
 found  
 Due to poverty and forced labor  
 A place of riches and ease will not be found  
 Due to torture and imprisonment  
 A place of liberty will not be found  
 The Rare and Supreme Ones, the Three Roots and  
 the Dharmaprotectors are not without compassion

*But the meeting of the (negative) karma of beings,  
 powerful and evil aspirations and bad times of  
 decline will (produce the suffering described  
 above)*

*At that time, the sacred Dharma of the secret Man-  
 trayana will be powerful and bring blessing  
 rapidly..."*

#### Notes:

##### Note 1:

The text says: "...the 16th or 17th" which is mistakenly translated by Michelle Martin as: "...between the 16th and 17th". The coordinating conjunction 'or' translates to 'am' in Tibetan which is the word used in the original Tibetan text and it implies a choice whereas the preposition 'between' translates to 'bar' in Tibetan which is not used in the original Tibetan text. The reason the 5th Karmapa uses the coordinating conjunction 'or' is that a relative of the 14th Karmapa, Thegchog Dorje implored him to take rebirth in his family. In response the Karmapa chose to be born into the same family but he only lived till the age of two. Hence he was never enthroned as the 15th Karmapa. The next incarnation was Khakyab Dorje who was enthroned as the 15th Karmapa. It is for this reason that the 5th Karmapa, in his prophecy, says: "...the 16th or 17th" depending upon if one counts or does not count both incarnations following the 14th.

##### Note 2:

The text says: "...at this seat". "This" is a demonstrative pronoun the function of which is to identify a particular seat existing at the time of the 5th Karmapa, i.e. Karma Gon in Tibet, also called Ogmin Sacho Sung gi Densa (see note 3) since the demonstrative pronoun "this" pertains to the present tense.

##### Note 3:

The name Sala Chopa (sa-la-spyod-pa), abbreviated as Sacho, pertains to Karma Gon in Tibet because the Karmapa consecrated his three main seats in Tibet by giving them the names of the three mandalas of enlightened form, enlightened speech and enlightened mind of Chakrasamvara (Tib. Demchog, bde-mchog). He named Tsurphu Ogmin Kacho Thug gi Densa (og-min-mkha-spyod-thugs-kyi-gden-sa) which is the name of the enlightened mind mandala of Chakrasamvara, Karma Gon was named Ogmin Sacho Sung gi Densa (og-min-sa-spyod-gsung-gi-gden-sa) which is the name of the speech mandala of Chakrasamvara and Kampo Nay



A Prophecy but this time about the Antichrist.

"(...) a person who substitutes himself in Christ's place before the second coming."  
(Image and text from Wikipedia)

The Antichrist or Antichrist is a figure common to Christian and Islamic eschatologies<sup>1</sup>, but

**Antichrist**

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

*For other uses, see Antichrist (disambiguation).*  
*See also: List of people claimed to be Jesus*

In Christian eschatology, the **Antichrist**, or **anti-Christ**, is a person prophesied by the Bible to oppose Christ and substitute himself in Christ's place before the Second Coming. The term (including one plural form)<sup>[1]</sup> is found five times in the New Testament, solely in the First and Second Epistle of John.<sup>[2]</sup> The Antichrist is announced as the one "who denies the Father and the Son."<sup>[3]</sup>

The similar term *pseudokristos* or "false Christ" is found in the Gospels. In Matthew (chapter 24) and Mark (chapter 13), Jesus alerts his disciples not to be deceived by the false prophets, who will claim themselves as being Christ, performing "great signs and wonders".<sup>[4]</sup> Two other images often associated with the Antichrist are the "little horn" in Daniel's final vision and the "man of sin" in Paul the Apostle's Second Epistle to the Thessalonians.<sup>[5]</sup>

**Contents** [hide]

- 1 Etymology
- 2 History
  - 2.1 New Testament
  - 2.2 Early Church
  - 2.3 Post-Nicene Christianity
  - 2.4 Pre-Reformation Western Church accusers
  - 2.5 Protestant Reformation
  - 2.6 Counter Reformation
- 3 Christian views
  - 3.1 Roman Catholicism
    - 3.1.1 Popes
    - 3.1.2 Speculation
  - 3.2 Eastern Orthodox
  - 3.3 Old Believers
  - 3.4 Age of Enlightenment
  - 3.5 Mormonism
  - 3.6 Seventh-day Adventists

Luca Signorelli's 1501 depiction of the antichrist, from the Orvieto Cathedral

Antichrist (figure on the left, with the attributes of a king) by Herrad von Landsberg (about 1180), Hortus

different. It appears in the epistles of John and in the second epistle to the Thessalonians of Paul of Tarsus in variable forms, but draws its origins from the notion of "anti-messiah" already present in Judaism.

The term sometimes designates an individual - often monstrous -, sometimes a group or a collective character. This evil impostor who attempts to replace Jesus Christ has fueled numerous speculations and interpretations from the first developments of Christianity through patristic literature, which have been further enriched over the centuries, situating the appearance of the Antichrist during of the last trials preceding the end of the world<sup>3</sup>. In Islam, various prophetic traditions (hadiths) feature al-Dajjâl ("the Impostor") – the equivalent of the Antichrist – whose coming is a determining point in Muslim eschatology. He appears at the end of time and must be eliminated by the prophet Îsâ (Jesus) upon his return. There are numerous traditions on this subject and vary according to faiths and commentators<sup>4</sup>.

Many characters, personalities, even entities, have been assimilated to the Antichrist over the centuries until today, mainly in eschatological and millenarian contexts or episodes.



## Yolande Duran

---

In 2003, and as a result of a spontaneous awakening, Yolande quits her career and her lifestyle to devote herself to the observation of the silence/presence she speaks of. She currently shares her experience and her point of view in gatherings and retreats all over the world:

### **A spontaneous awakening coming from my divine bodies YDS**

A spontaneous awakening of this nature is not from the Natural it comes from the Kali Yuga System. She is a victim in that, she lost a lot. We always do better for the Divine “in our own shoes”. This is the reason why the Divine on Earth is almost not present that It inverted the energy. Possibly after a while this body has been put to a man, she was for the transition. I am born negative in my condition, she was positive, and after I believe the Kali Yuga System put it to a man. The Divine Order is essential to reach the Golden Age.

It is hard to know who did the removal, and where is the metaphysical body,  
Withdraw.  
But I did it.  
I did it for you.  
It needs a Buddha to do so.  
The Divine Rights is the antidote!



"HE HAS BEEN SEEN"

I wrote this on a message to HH Sakya Trizin:

This next paragraph, chili story, should be read by someone else for your security.

"June 5, 2017, after the talk of the Dalai Lama, in the evening the Karmapa Orgyen Trinley, in a video, says that he organized, the steal of my bag, a bless Tipitaka 2060 (everything was there: passport, banking cards, holy books, MacBook, iphone, glasses, malas, etc. Feb 9th, he wants my book to end here and now, and to break me. But they were a B Plan."

After I knew that this video is a practice of High Lama to purify them.

Purification is necessary to get high initiation or to give vows of Bodhisattva or to ordain monks, or just to purify to continue on the path of the virtuous, depending on the responsibilities of the High Lamas. And his tutor, or those in charge of his practices check those etheric videos: As the Dalai Lama or Tai Situpa.

This video is very important for Maitreya, it brings without doubt the proof of who did those invisible activities. The Invisible World is full of Maya. With the "practice of Exchange of me with the other" of the Tibetan Buddhism, when the vision is wrong, this as the result to bring false results. What we see is not the Reality but Maya, it comes from the wrong doing in the Kali Yuga System. We think we are certain that it is this person, this group and in reality another person did it.

This practice in the Dark Era is dangerous. Seeing myself always to exchange by the divine bodies with others, myself a Lover of the Pure Nature to see that activities by humans, by a man created suffering and sickness. Then this etheric video confirms absolutely who is the Samaya Breaker of the Prophecy of the 5th Karmapa: The monk Urgyen Trinley.

What does Maitreya Buddha do? How are her emotions going? She becomes the storm that blows and destroys in its way, she is the erupting volcano and its fire that burns, she is the earthquake that frightens beings. Then calm returns, the anger of the Buddha has passed and then she could rest in Peace. The Buddha Maitreya has emotions as big as her realization. Mā is this bird which flies high carried by the wind, this tree of the divine essence, the tide of the Ocean.



## Buddhist spiritual leader Karmapa chargesheeted

Thursday, December 8, 2011, 16:59 [IST]   AAA



Shimla, Dec 8: A charge sheet has been filed against Ogyen Trinley Dorje, Buddhist spiritual leader and nine others in connection with the seizure of foreign currency worth Rs 70 million from a monastery in Jan 2011.

The Karmapa has been charged with conspiracy under penal provisions.

"We are awaiting sanction from the central government for prosecuting the accused under the Foreign Contribution (Regulation) Act (FCRA)," said Sumedha Diwedi, Superintendent of Police.

The Karmapa is the spiritual head of Karma Kagyu school and is considered the third most important religious head after the Dalai Lama and the Panchen Lama.

The police recovered currencies of 26 countries, including Indian currency worth around Rs 5.3 million and 120,197 Chinese yuan, from the Karmapa's Gyuto Tantric University and Monastery on Jan 28, 2011.

It was after the seizure around Rs 1 crore meant for land purchase, the police conducted searches at the monastery and recovered the currency.

Apart from the Karmapa, seven others were also arrested in the case. All seven have been bailed in the case.

Refuting charges, the Karmapa's office said that the money seized was collection of donations from the spiritual leader's followers.

OneIndia News

*This page was printed from: <http://news.oneindia.in/2011/12/08/karmapa-buddhist-spiritual-leader-charge-sheeted.html>*

This is one case, but there is other. I have not searched for more, not interesting, but at least to have one case. And Tai Situpa also his tutor was also chargesheet for similar cases. Nothing is for nothing. He was wearing the noble title of Holiness...



KARMA KAGYU  
BY TENPELJULY 7, 2022 9:28 PM

# DNA TEST CONFIRMS KARMAPA FATHERED A CHILD, SOURCE SAYS

GUEST POST by VETTED CONTRIBUTOR

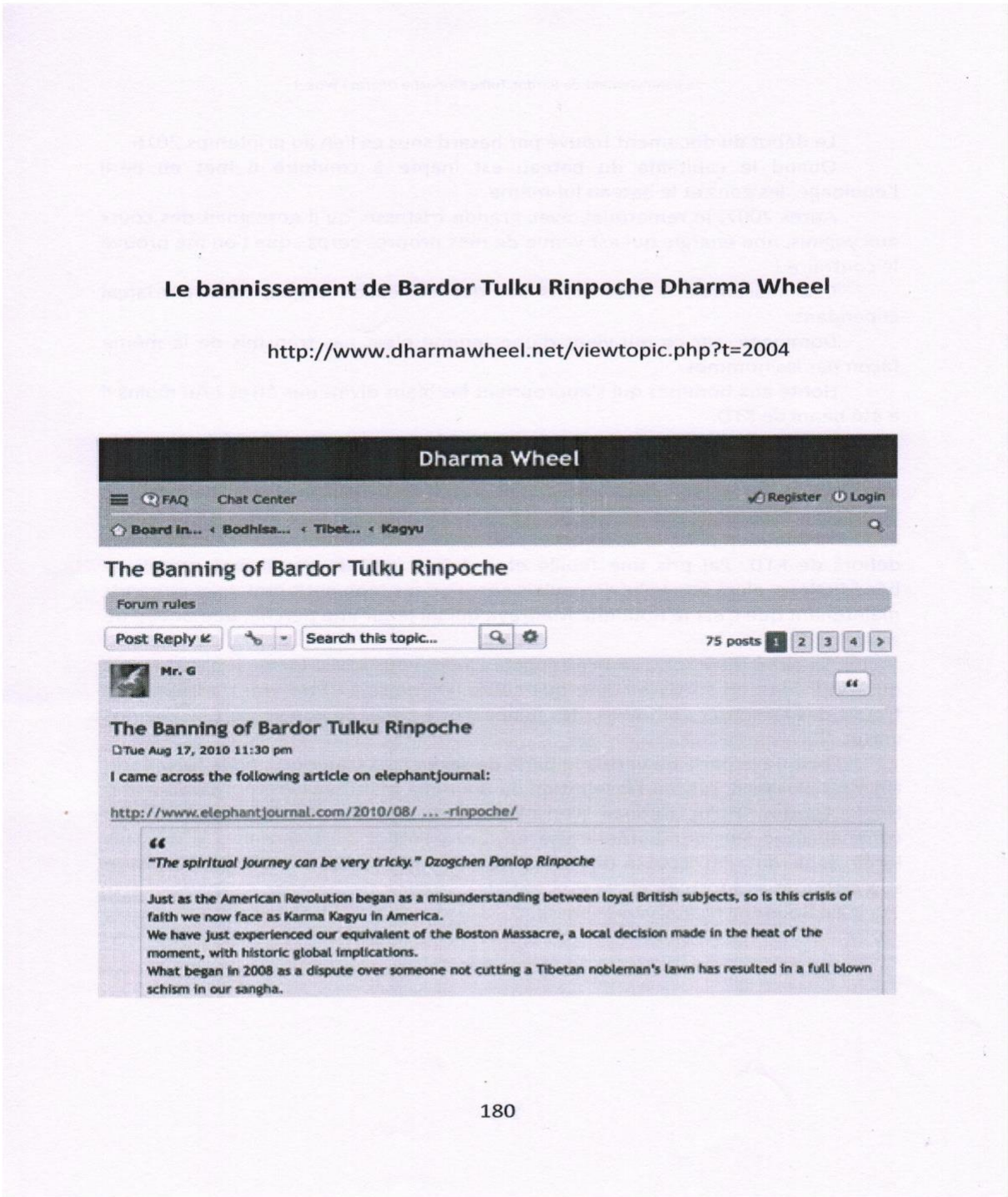
*Update: [Karmapa Agrees to Multimillion-Dollar Settlement with Mother of his Child, Source Says](#) (January 9, 2023)*

A court-mandated paternity test has proven conclusively that the 17th Karmapa Ogyen Trinley Dorje fathered a child with a woman, according to a source close to the Karmapa. The woman, Vikki Han, alleges that the sex was non-consensual and she has engaged a lawyer for a civil rape case. At the same time she is pursuing child support and alimony in a separate case in the Canadian courts.



© [Karmapa Foundation Europe](#) | 17. Karmapa Ogyen Trinley Dorje | [CC BY-NC-ND 2.0](#)

A trial date of July 2022 that had been set by the Supreme Court of British Columbia in Canada has been postponed, the source close to the Karmapa says. According to that source, the Karmapa's lawyers requested that postponement after receiving the results of the paternity test. The Karmapa took the paternity test in London at the end of January of this year, the source says. The test



Ban from the Monastery KTD, who follow Karmapa Orgyen Trinley, in New York Bardor Tulku was one of the Heads of the Monastery.

Sur Jamgon Kongtrul



## JAMGON KONGTRUL LABRANG

Devoted to the Activity of H.E. Jamgon Kongtrul Rinpoche  
Correspondence Address: Pulahaai Monastery, P.O. Box 11015, Kathmandu, Nepal  
Email: pulahaai@jamgonkongtrul.org, Website: www.jamgonkongtrul.org

August 1, 2016

Re: Jamgon Kongtrul Rinpoche 4<sup>th</sup>, Lodro Chokyi Nyima

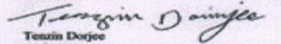
Many of you would have read Jamgon Rinpoche's announcement in his Facebook: this evening that he has left monastic life. We held back the information because we hoped that he would change his mind and return to the Monastery. But he has now indicated his decision publicly and we therefore accept that he will be benefitting beings in a different way than according to the tradition that he had been trained and prepared for since early youth.

We are of course open to the possibility that Rinpoche may return one day. Until then, Jamgon Kongtrul Labrang will continue to uphold and continue the legacy, vision and aspirations of the Third Jamgon Kongtrul Rinpoche.

I am sending you this letter with the knowledge and approval of His Holiness the Seventeenth Gyawang Karmapa, His Eminence Kestig Tai Situ Rinpoche and His Eminence Goshir Gyaltshab Rinpoche.

We request everyone to join us in our prayers for Rinpoche.

Yours in Dharma,

  
Tenzin Dorjee  
General Secretary, Jamgon Kongtrul Labrang

ANANDA SANGH  
Address: P.O. Box 11015, Kathmandu, Nepal  
Projects: Pulahaai Monastery & Retreat Centre - Rippe Dorje Institute - Tsikhang Gompa  
PARAMITA CHARITABLE TRUST  
Address: Lower Bridge Road 87<sup>th</sup> Mile Kalimpong, Dist. Darjeeling, West Bengal, India  
Projects: - Luma Ridge Thangka Long Monastery & Retreat Centre - Kankar South Vihar  
- Jamgon Kongtrul 8<sup>th</sup> Memorial Home - Jamgon Kongtrul 8<sup>th</sup> Memorial School  
- Jamgon Kongtrul 8<sup>th</sup> Memorial Health Care Centre - Jamgon Kongtrul Eye Centre

183

In my lost purse Tipitaka, I had a copy of a paper written by Jamgon Kungtrol, recognized by KUT saying that he suicide himself instead to go to recognize the child Urgyen Trinley. It is a polite way to say something!!

NOTE: There is two Jamgon Kungtrol, the other has been recognized by the XVII Gyalwa Karmapa Thaye Dorje, still continuing his activity.





## *Experience*

*All is turning in me.  
The energy is upside down.  
The head, also.  
What to say !  
I am the captain of this ship  
The big storm and waves all around,  
All the boat started to break, to take water...  
And I remember Buddha of the past, the present and future time:  
In this world full of illusions.  
Where there is no beginning, no birth,  
No source of suffering no end of suffering,  
No decline no death, no end of decline, no end of death.  
(how lucky to have you as Guru) No death No life you said  
2,566 years ago.  
In this world full of materialistic,  
it needs so much spirituality; it needs the Divine, a divine hugging, taking everyone and  
bringing them to remember who they really are.  
Cause the people forgot their origin, they  
do not know anymore who they are.  
They think they are Cars, hotels, money, cardboard house, physical only. I am so alone  
among millions of others, I see all, I understand all. And the other millions of people are  
alone, very alone in this world, leave to themselves, without knowing, without  
understanding.  
The fear, the submission is their faith, and sometime grab me, we are interconnected. I  
am so alone among millions of others.  
They forgot the Source, where is their essence? Their memories?  
They forgot the infinite Love of the Source, their Real Home and sometime also I forget it.  
Yes, the Planet is not well, the humanity enslaving, sleeping.  
But there are some lights around the world working in conscious, wanting  
to change the dark age for the golden age. Still a lot of work to do. Day after day, one  
drop after the other, without doubt one day or the other, the Divine will burn all the  
illusions of this world, and bring to every unique being the Reality of their Divine Rights,  
then Every single being, all sentient beings will remember their magnificence, their  
reality.  
Maitreya,  
From a Post on Facebook, Feb. 2021.*



## THE ROAR OF THE LION

### *The Donkey, Tiger, and Lion Lesson*

The donkey told the tiger, "The grass is blue."

The tiger replied, "No, the grass is green."

The discussion became heated, and the two decided to submit the issue to arbitration, so they approached the lion.

As they approached the lion on his throne, the donkey started screaming: "Your Highness, isn't it true that the grass is blue?"

The lion replied: "If you believe it is true, the grass is blue."

The donkey rushed forward and continued: "The tiger disagrees with me, contradicts me and annoys me. Please punish him."

The king then declared: "The tiger will be punished with 3 days of silence."

The donkey jumped with joy and went on his way, content and repeating "The grass is blue, the grass is blue..."


The tiger asked the lion, "Your Majesty, why have you punished me, after all, the grass is green?"

The lion replied, "You've known and seen the grass is green."

The tiger asked, "So why do you punish me?"

The lion replied, "That has nothing to do with the question of whether the grass is blue or green. The punishment is because it is degrading for a brave, intelligent creature like you to waste time arguing with an ass, and on top of that, you came and bothered me with that question just to validate something you already knew was true!"

The biggest waste of time is arguing with the fool and fanatic who doesn't care about truth or reality, but only the victory of his beliefs and illusions. Never waste time on discussions that make no sense. There are people who, for all the evidence presented to them, do not



have the ability to understand. Others who are blinded by ego, hatred and resentment, and the only thing that they want is to be right even if they aren't.  
When IGNORANCE SCREAMS, intelligence moves on!

★*I don't know from what twinkling star this wisdom arose.*



October 22, 2016  
Bodhgaya, India